## 2015

General Aviation
Statistical Databook
\& 2016 Industry
Outlook



> General aviation is defined as all aviation other than military and scheduled commercial airlines.

## General Aviation:

- Includes over 362,000 general aviation aircraft flying worldwide today, ranging from twoseat training aircraft and utility helicopters to intercontinental business jets, of which over 204,000 aircraft are based in the United States and over 110,000 aircraft are based in Europe.
- Supports $\$ 219$ billion in total economic output and 1.1 million total jobs in the United States.
- In the U.S., flies almost 23 million hours, of which two-thirds are for business purposes.
- Flies to more than 5,000 U.S. public airports, while scheduled airlines serve less than 400 airports. The European general aviation fleet can access over 4,200 airports.
- Is the primary training arena for most commercial airline pilots.

GAMA is an international trade association representing more than 90 of the world's leading manufacturers of general aviation airplanes and rotorcraft, engines, avionics, components, and related services. GAMAls members also operate repair stations, fixed-based operations, pilot and maintenance training facilties, and manage fleets of aircraft. For more information, visit GAMA's Web site at www.GAMA.aero and look for us on Facebook and Linkedn.

# Welcome from GAMA's Chairman 

 'm very pleased to present to you GAMA's 2015 General Aviation Statistical Databook \& 2016 Industry Outlook. Chock full of the latest information as well as historical statistics, this Databook is considered the industry resource on general aviation (GA) data.The book in your hands includes the most current information on GA shipments and billings, GA fleet and flight activity, the pilot community, airports and aeronautical facilities, and GA safety information. It's an in-depth look that shows just how expansive the GA marketplace is in today's world.

In the book's opening pages, you'll find highlights of GAMA's activities in 2015. It was quite a year, as the association reached a record number of member companies and created an entirely new associate membership category for companies developing hybrid and electric propulsion aircraft. In addition, GAMA played a lead role in organizing the historic Arsenal of Democracy: World War II Victory Capitol Flyover in Washington, DC that marked 70 years since Victory in Europe Day. We also brought our successful General Aviation Jobs rallies to two more states: Florida and Delaware. And GAMA continued to work effectively with policymakers and regulators around the globe, with impressive results, including reauthorization of the U.S. ExportImport Bank, permanency of the U.S. Research \& Development tax credit, multi-year authorization for U.S. "bonus depreciation," revision of basic GA regulations in Europe by the European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA), and EASA's publication of a single-engine commercial operating rule.

One of GAMA's biggest priorities in 2016 is shaping the passage of a multi-year U.S. Federal Aviation Administration

reauthorization bill. In November 2015, GAMA wrote to four transportation leaders in the U.S. Congress outlining our priorities to be included in the bill, especially certification reform. You can read the letter on page 2.

I also want to share with you GAMA's other priorities for this year, which are listed in the box to the right. As you can see, we have a lot of work ahead of us, and I look forward to our continued progress on these important topics.

I hope you'll be as proud as I am of GAMA's work as you read through this book. Each day, the association works relentlessly on behalf of its members, both large and small, to ensure global leaders, the public, and the press understand the importance and value of our industry. That's why I'm honored to be a GAMA member and its Chairman in 2016. Here's to another great year.

Best Regards,
Aaron C. Hilhmen

## Aaron Hilkemann

GAMA Chairman and President and CEO, Duncan Aviation

## Chairman's Objectives for 2016

In 2016, GAMA seeks to accomplish the following goals:

- Pursue improvements and enable innovation in general and business aviation to enhance safety
- Facilitate improvements in the effectiveness and efficiency of global civil aviation authorities in conducting their certification, operational, and maintenance oversight responsibilities, and reduce regulatory burdens
- Advocate for policies and technologies that enhance general and business aviation growth, access, and environmental sustainability
- Promote greater awareness of the economic impact and societal benefits of general and business aviation globally
- Foster general and business aviation renewal through programs and policies that help ensure a robust fleet, pilot, engineering, and skilled trades population
- Support organizational excellence at GAMA

In November, GAMA sent a letter to four transportation leaders in the U.S. Congress about the upcoming U.S. Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) reauthorization bill. The text of the letter follows.

## Dear Chairman Shuster, Chairman Thune, Ranking Member DeFazio and Ranking Member Nelson:

On behalf of the General Aviation Manufacturers Association (GAMA), I am writing today to urge you to introduce legislation for the reauthorization of the FAA in the near term. With the current authorization having expired on September 30, 2015, there has already been one extension of FAA programs. Every day that passes makes it more likely that we will have another, bringing greater uncertainty to the marketplace and loss of momentum in addressing policy areas like certification reform and inconsistent interpretation of FAA regulations.

For GAMA, certification reform and regulatory improvements are key components of any legislative effort. Any reauthorization bill must push the FAA to more fully utilize Organizational Designation Authorization (ODA), which will help the agency manage scarce safety resources more effectively and end unnecessary delays in the certification and regulatory process; invest in training programs that help FAA employees succeed in their safety oversight responsibilities; and measure the performance of both the FAA and industry in their respective certification responsibilities. Additionally, GAMA believes the bill must focus on FAA's international engagement and leadership, which will help improve aviation safety and facilitate the flow of products globally.

GAMA and our member companies have worked with both the U.S. House and U.S. Senate Committees for many years to achieve these objectives. With your leadership, the U.S. Congress has undertaken significant efforts to improve certification. Certification reform will help

create jobs and bring continued safety improvements. GAMA believes that these reforms could be passed quickly and with bipartisan support.

GAMA also recognizes that change needs to be discussed more broadly, especially in ensuring financial stability and flexibility at the entire agency. As all of us go into this discussion, we need to be certain that as we try to solve specific problems, we do not create others. FAA's air traffic system is the largest and most complex in the world; it is also the safest and one of the most efficient. To a degree not found in other countries, the economic health and vitality of numerous businesses and communities, small and large, depend on the nation's aviation system. Any change must not weaken this strong foundation, which has made the U.S. aviation system the envy of the world.

In analyzing and evaluating changes to the FAA and the overall management of the aviation system, GAMA believes the following considerations should be a key basis for moving forward:

- Any change must help secure the future growth and health of the general aviation industry given the significant number of good jobs it creates. Changing the funding mechanism to user fees from the fuel tax for general
and business aviation would have an unquestionably negative impact, and safeguards must be in place to preserve Congressional decision authority in future revenue decisions.
- Any changes must improve the efficiency and safety of air travel but also sustain the broader public benefits of aviation, including providing airport access and air traffic service for rural and underserved areas and guaranteeing all users are treated equitably in terms of access to airspace. Additionally, if a Board is considered, it must be composed of individuals who will keep the public interest principles of safety, access and rural and small community service inviolable while possessing the expertise to help FAA advance its operational mission, rather than simply be a collection of aviation interests.
- With issues like the safe and timely integration of Unmanned Aerial Systems (UAS) and commercial space transportation into the National Airspace System needing to be addressed, great scrutiny must be given to any proposal that fragments the key operational and safety oversight elements of FAA.

Because the issues involved in FAA reauthorization require thoughtful review, GAMA hopes you will introduce legislation in the near term and allow constructive and collaborative discussions to begin on the way ahead. We look forward to working with you and all members of Congress in addressing these issues, and ensuring that we advance certification reform, aviation manufacturing, and the nation's aviation system as a whole. Thank you for your consideration.

## Sincerely,



President and CEO

# 2015 in Review 


U.S. Senator Tom Carper (D-DE) meets with local vocational-tech students following the General Aviation Jobs Rally in New Castle, Delaware.

## Jobs Rallies Celebrate Industry's Economic Impact

GAMA highlighted general aviation's significant impact on the U.S. economy by bringing its successful jobs rallies to Florida and Delaware in 2015.

Approximately 500 people attended GAMA's jobs rally at Piper Aircraft in Vero Beach, Florida, on April 7. U.S. Senator Bill Nelson and U.S. Representative Bill Posey joined GAMA Board members representing Florida companiesAvidyne, B/E Aerospace, Embraer, Extant Components Group, and Piper Aircraftas well as GAMA Chairman Joe Brown, and GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce for the event.
"General aviation has been a big part of Florida's history and economy," Senator Nelson said. "The state looks forward to many more years of growth and job opportunities in the aviation industry."

In November, about 400 general aviation manufacturing employees, vocationaltech students, veterans, and enthusiasts gathered at Dassault Falcon Jet in New Castle, Delaware, for GAMA's 14th jobs rally. Delaware Governor Jack Markell, U.S. Senators Tom Carper and Chris Coons, and U.S. Representative John Carney made remarks, as did leaders from Aloft AeroArchitects, Dassault Falcon, FlightSafety International, Summit Aviation, and GAMA's Bunce.

Noting the 2,600 jobs and $\$ 588$ million in economic output that general aviation supports annually in Delaware, Senator Carper remarked, "That's a big impact on a small state." Senator Coons added, "Delaware has roots in the very beginning of the modern aviation industry, and clearly has a role in the aviation industry of today and the future."

## Events Across U.S. Mark GA Week

Governors and U.S. members of Congress got a chance to see general aviation firsthand during the second annual General Aviation Maintenance and Manufacturing Week.

Manufacturers with facilities at Dallas Love Field in Texas hosted U.S. Representatives Eddie Bernice Johnson and Pete Sessions, along with Texas State Senator Bob Hall and Texas State Representatives Rodney Anderson and Morgan Meyer, for the event. After an industry breakfast featuring eight GAMA member companies at Signature Flight Support, leaders toured Dallas Airmotive, StandardAero's Associated Air Center, and Gulfstream Aerospace Corporation locations, where they saw manufacturing and completions work taking place. Staff from the offices of U.S. Senator John Cornyn and U.S. Representatives Sam Johnson and Marc Veasey also attended.

That same month, Governor Bruce Rauner visited StandardAero in Springfield, Illinois. "What I'm seeing here is incredibly impressive," Governor Rauner said. "High quality, dedication, outstanding service. That's what it's about."

Additionally, U.S. Representative Joe Barton joined Fort Worth, Texas Mayor Betsy Price for a ribbon-cutting at Bell Helicopter as part of the August events. U.S. Senator Jerry Moran also hosted U.S. Transportation Secretary Anthony Foxx and several GAMA member companies for an aviation roundtable in Wichita, Kansas.

## GAMA Hill Day

U.S. Senator John Boozman (R-AR), a Co-Chair of the Senate General Aviation Caucus, left, meets with Jim Hirsch of Air Tractor, Inc., right, and Victor Scott of Aviall, center, during GAMA's annual Hill Day in June. GAMA members visited more than 115 U.S. House of Representatives and U.S. Senate offices to discuss issues of importance to manufacturers, including U.S. Federal Aviation Administration reauthorization and renewal of the U.S. Export-Import Bank.

## 2015 in Review

## GAMA Testifies Before <br> U.S. Congress

As the U.S. Congress considered U.S. Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) reauthorization, transportation committees reached out to GAMA members twice in 2015 to provide expert commentary on issues involving how to improve FAA certification processes.

GAMA Vice Chairman Aaron
Hilkemann, President and CEO of
Duncan Aviation, testified before


GAMA Vice Chairman Aaron Hilkemann testifies before the U.S. House Transportation and Infrastructure
Committee in January.
the U.S. House Transportation and Infrastructure Committee in January on the need for greater consistency in interpreting FAA regulations and developing a timely resolution process for disputes. He highlighted several of the recommendations made by the Consistency of Regulatory Interpretation Aviation Rulemaking Committee to improve the tools, training, and processes.

In April, GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce testified before the U.S. Senate Commerce, Science, and Transportation Aviation Subcommittee about the need to improve FAA certification processes and address other regulatory challenges. Bunce told the committee that making these changes would allow government and industry to better use their safety resources and make manufacturers more competitive.

## U.S. Export-Import Bank Reauthorized

After months of hard work by GAMA, its member companies, and other organizations, the U.S. Congress renewed and reauthorized the Export-Import Bank of the United States in December, allowing U.S. manufacturers to once again compete on a global playing field.

## GAMA Announces New Associate Member Category

As it neared the end of the 45th year since its founding, GAMA opened its doors to a new associate membership category, welcoming manufacturers of electric and hybrid propulsion aircraft to the association in October.

The purpose behind the new category is to couple the associate members' engineering expertise with GAMA's policy and technical experience to better enable the worldwide development, growth, and certification of electric and hybrid propulsion aircraft to benefit all of general aviation.

In making the announcement, GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce said the association sees "this aerodynamically innovative emerging propulsion technology facilitating totally new aircraft designs that are safe, highly reliable, and may dramatically lower the operational costs of flying." GAMA believes its expertise in working with policymakers and regulatory authorities around the globe will help these new technology companies to speed innovation and introduce their products to the marketplace more quickly, he noted.

Knowing the reauthorization fight would be difficult, GAMA began pushing for the Bank's renewal in 2014, including testimony before Congress by thenGAMA Vice Chairman Joe Brown of Hartzell Propeller Inc. and GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce. Jim Hirsch, President of AirTractor, Inc., also briefed Congressional staff on the Bank's importance to his small business. In 2015, GAMA members continued the drumbeat on this issue, including discussing the Bank's critical role to manufacturers with members of Congress during its annual Hill Day in June.

While the Bank was forced to shutter for five months, GAMA continued to press the issue in public. Following the December vote, Bunce concluded, "The overwhelming bipartisan majorities in both the U.S. House of Representatives and the U.S. Senate who voted to renew the Bank showed their recognition that reestablishing a level playing field in credit agency financing is critical to ensuring fair competition between manufacturers in the international marketplace."

## Key Tax Provisions Extended

In December, the U.S. Congress permanently extended the research and development (R\&D) tax credit, which will help manufacturers continue to develop and deliver innovative and advanced safety-enhancing products.

In addition, Congress extended bonus depreciation for aircraft bought and placed into service from 2015 to 2020. The depreciation rate starts at 50 percent, then slides to 30 percent depending on when the aircraft is put under contract and when it is placed into service. "The longer time horizon of this bonus depreciation extension will provide manufacturers and our customers greater utilization of this important manufacturing tax incentive," GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce said.

## 2015 in Review



## Building an Airplane, Learning Life Skills

The CHEF Homeschoolers from Cuba City, Wisconsin credit the GAMA/Build A Plane 2015 Aviation Design Challenge with teaching them the "importance of teamwork, creativity, and critical thinking." They put those skills to work to win the third annual competition to promote Science, Technology, Engineering, and Math (STEM) skills among U.S. high school students.

More than 70 schools in 31 states and Washington, DC entered the competition, which required that each team have at least one male and at least one female student. The teams used "Fly to Learn" curricula and training to learn the fundamentals of aerospace engineering and flight, and software powered by X-Plane to apply what they learned to modify and fly a virtual Glasair Sportsman airplane. Each school was scored on how much payload the airplane carried, how much fuel it used,
and the time the flight took. Judges from GAMA's engineering team also took into consideration how the students applied the curriculum to their airplane design when selecting the winning school.
"We learned a great deal about STEM, how to test our aircraft consistently, and how to make very finite changes to our plane to get better results," the students wrote in an essay accompanying their entry. "The competition has been an excellent learning experience for us!"

The day before the build began, GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce flew winners Abri Badger, Colton Koester, Nathan Koester, and Jonathan Smythe on Young Eagle flights in a GAMA aircraft over the Wisconsin Dells and the Mississippi River north of Dubuque, lowa.

On June 8, the students-along with teacher Tom Smythe and chaperone Steve Badger-arrived at Glasair Aviation in Arlington, Washington, to start building a Glasair Sportsman as part of the manufacturer's well-known "Two Weeks to Taxi" program. The team immediately got to work bucking rivets, fabricating metal and composite brackets, running control cables, sanding the airframe, fabricating and attaching fuel lines, mounting the gear, and attaching the propeller. Their hard work paid off when the airplane taxied on Day 10 of the build, a full day ahead of schedule, which Bunce called a "remarkable accomplishment."

LEFT: Colton Koester, Jonathan Smythe, Nathan Koester, and Abri Badger in front of the airplane they helped build. BELOW: Colton Koester prepares the wing for the fuel tank installation.
BOTTOM: Abri Badger works on bucking rivets.


Glasair Aviation staff supported the CHEF Homeschoolers team, as well as the builder, Paolo Buonfante, throughout the two weeks. In addition, Jeppesen CEO Mark Van Tine spent several days at the build, and staff from GAMA and Jeppesen assisted the winning team. During their day off, the students toured Boeing's nearby facility in Everett, Washington, and the Museum of Flight in Seattle with former GAMA Chairman Steve Taylor.

In July, the students visited with several of the competition's sponsors-including Garmin, GE Aviation, Jeppesen, and Wipaire-at AirVenture in Oshkosh, Wisconsin. They also shared their experiences with Wisconsin Lieutenant Governor Rebecca Kleefisch and U.S. Representatives Todd Rokita (R-IN) and Glenn Grothman (R-WI), as well as two of the 2013 Aviation Design Challenge winners.

GAMA appreciates the support of the competition's sponsors in making this educational effort possible. They include: BBA Aviation; Embraer; Garmin International, Inc.; GE Aviation; Gulfstream Aerospace Corporation; Hartzell Propeller Inc.; Jeppesen; Jet Aviation; Lycoming Engines; Rockwell Collins; Sabreliner Aviation; and Wipaire.

## Historic Flyover Celebrates World War II Victory

On a bright blue day in May, 56 vintage World War II military airplanes took to the skies over Washington, DC to celebrate 70 years since the end of the war in Europe.

Thousands of viewers literally stopped traffic in the District of Columbia, Maryland, and Virginia as they watched the Arsenal of Democracy: World War II Victory Capitol Flyover. The May 8 event featured the war's iconic aircraft flying in 15 historically sequenced formations, beginning with trainers, followed by combat aircraft commemorating the war's major battles from Pearl Harbor to the final air offensive, and ending with a missing man formation to honor those who never returned from the warfront. Some of the "warbirds" featured in the Flyover included the Curtis P-40 Warhawk, the North American B-25 Mitchell, the Consolidated B-24 Liberator and PBY Catalina, the Douglas SBD Dauntless, the Lockheed P-38 Lightning, the Grumman TBM Avenger, the Vought FG-1D Corsair, and the Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress and B-29 Superfortress.

GAMA played a lead role in organizing the event, along with the Commemorative Air Force, the International Council of Air Shows, the National Air Traffic Controllers Association, and the Texas Flying Legends Museum. Three World War II heroesformer U.S. President George H.W. Bush, former U.S. Senator Bob Dole (R-KS), and former U.S. Representative John Dingell
(D-MI)—served as the Flyover's Honorary Co-Chairs. Three dozen members of the U.S. Congress served on the Honorary Congressional Committee, which was chaired by U.S. Senator James Inhofe (ROK) and U.S. Representative Sam Graves (R-MO).

The Flyover was months in the planning, and event organizers worked closely with the U.S. Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), the U.S. Transportation Security Administration, the U.S. National Park Service, the U.S. Capitol Police, the U.S. Secret Service, and the Friends of the National World War II Memorial. In March, the FAA granted the necessary approvals for the Flyover to take place, noting "the educational and historic value of this single signature event in commemorating this significant milestone in history."

Reliving their wartime experience seven decades later, a number of World War II veterans from across the United States flew on the airplanes during practices leading up to the Flyover. During the Flyover itself, Representative Graves led the missing man formation, with U.S. Representative Todd Rokita (R-IN) flying in his back seat.

The day before the Flyover, Wounded Warriors from the recent conflicts in Iraq and Afghanistan had a chance to meet the World War II veterans and fly on the airplanes during practice rides. That


night, four World War II veterans-Bud Anderson, Chester Finnegan, Charles McGee, and Karnig Thomasianrecounted their stories of bravery to interviewer David Hartman at a dinner held at the Smithsonian Institution's National Air and Space Museum.
"I had this dream of flying airplanes," Anderson, a Triple Ace who flew a P-51 Mustang in the war, said. "Pearl Harbor happened on December 7 [1941]. Two days later, I was gone" to the warfront.

Immediately prior to the Flyover, the Friends of the National World War II Memorial hosted a wreath-laying

TOP: World War II veterans look skyward in Washington, DC to watch the historic Flyover.
ABOVE: Then and now-A veteran remembers his days flying the Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress.
LEFT: Some of the 56 historic World War II aircraft ready for takeoff.

## 2015 in Review


ceremony to commemorate the fallen, where speakers included National Security Adviser Susan Rice, whose father was a Tuskegee Airman. Hundreds of World War II veterans, including former Senators Dole and John Warner (R-VA), attended and had a prime viewing seat for the Flyover that followed along the National Mall.

The Flyover attracted worldwide media interest in countries such as China, Germany, Israel, Japan, Poland, Russia, the U.K., and Ukraine. Earlier that week, GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce flew in a B-24 Liberator, the Diamond Lil, with "Fox News Sunday" host Chris

Wallace for a feature on the program. A video featuring highlights of the Flyover is available on GAMA's Facebook page.

GAMA wishes to thank the following members for supporting the Flyover: Honeywell Aerospace; GE Aviation; Triumph Group, Inc.; ATP (in honor of 14th Air Force Captain William L. Daniels); Jet Aviation; Signature Flight Support; Aviall; Gulfstream Aerospace Corporation; Jeppesen; Textron Aviation/ Bell Helicopter; UTC Aerospace Systems; Aspen Avionics; Bombardier Aerospace; Garmin International; Piper Aircraft; Rockwell Collins; and Ultra Electronics ICE.


TOP LEFT: A historic Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress soars near the Washington Monument during the Flyover. TOP RIGHT: Tuskagee Airman Charles McGee, seated, enjoys a prime viewing spot for the Flyover.
LEFT: From left, World War II veterans Bud Anderson, Charles McGee, Chester Finnegan, and Karnig Thomasian, with moderator David Hartman and GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce at a Flyover dinner honoring the veterans at the National Air and Space Museum.
RIGHT: A U.S. Navy veteran of World War II wears the American flag proudly.

## New Rules for Commercial Operations Using SingleEngine Airplanes in Europe

In November, the European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA) issued a draft regulation that would allow Commercial Air Transport operations using singleengine turbine airplanes to fly at night and in Instrument Meteorological Conditions. Europe is the last major aviation region of the world that does not permit widespread commercial operations in single-engine airplanes. The proposal would make Europe compliant with standards set by the International Civil Aviation Organization in 2005.
"The staff and leadership of EASA are to be commended for having undertaken a detailed and systematic review of the commercial regulations to create a set of regulatory requirements that expands the utility of general aviation across the European continent," GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce said when the draft regulation was issued. A final rule is expected in 2016.


## A draft rule applying to commercial air

 transport operations flying single-engine turbine airplanes will "expand the utility of general aviation across the European continent," GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce said.

GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce, left, meets with European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA) Executive Director Patrick Ky. GAMA has been working closely with European policymakers on a rule that would rethink the approach to general aviation safety in Europe, which Ky strongly supports.

## Revising the Safety Framework for GA in Europe

Efforts continue to rethink general aviation regulation in Europe, an initiative strongly supported by European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA) Executive Director Patrick Ky and senior aviation figures across the European Union. Following a review of EASA's overall legal framework, the European Commission in December issued a major legislative proposal to revise EASA's "Basic Regulation." GAMA has been working throughout this process with European policymakers on the expected rule, which forms the basis for EASA's mandate, scope, working methods, and relationship with national authorities.

The proposal aims to address the lack of proportional rules for general aviation by facilitating a risk-based approach to rulemaking and simplifying airworthiness procedures. As the two-year adoption process begins, GAMA is continuing to urge each of the European institutions responsible to enhance the proposal by promoting more efficient certification practices, better use of bilateral agreements, and flexible, proportionate requirements suited to the entire spectrum of general aviation.

## Strengthening the Security Standards for Aircraft Systems and Information

The U.S. Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) in March launched a rulemaking group to develop airworthiness standards and associated guidance to further enhance the security of aircraft systems and information. The FAA has tasked the working group, co-chaired by GAMA and The Boeing Company, to complete its development of Aircraft Systems Information Security/Protection (ASISP) policy and guidance by August 2016.

Currently, the regulator issues special conditions to manage aircraft system security. The ASISP will result in a common set of rules and standards that have proportional applicability to different types of aircraft that will take the place of the special conditions.

The working group is reviewing existing industry standards to determine if they are appropriate. A principal activity is to ensure that the regulations are harmonized between FAA and Agência Nacional de Aviação Civil—Brasil, the European Aviation Safety Agency, and Transport Canada Civil Aviation, which are all members of the working group.

## GAMA Presses Regulators Globally on Aircraft Certification

Throughout 2015, GAMA worked closely with regulators around the world to make it easier for manufacturers to bring new, safety-enhancing products and technologies to market.

## Promoting International Cooperation

With a vast majority of general aviation aircraft type-certificated and produced in Brazil, Canada, Europe, and the United States, international cooperation between authorities in these four leading states of aviation design facilitates safety and improves the ability of manufacturers to deliver new products and technologies within these countries and globally. By working beyond individual bilateral agreements as a quadrilateral certification management team, regulators in these states are collectively seeking to improve type validation processes and acceptance of equipment and general aviation aircraft.

GAMA is encouraging efforts that promote this coordinated approach. The increased cooperation promises not only greater efficiencies for the governments involved but for industry as well by removing redundant certification activities. While one state-of-design conducts the detailed initial certification of a new product or technology, another state-with which it has a Bilateral Aviation Safety Agreement (BASA)— validates the work already done and focuses its resources on areas critical to the aircraft's safety or where the two states may have significant regulatory differences. These changes can reduce delays and significantly lower certification costs for manufacturers while opening access to markets and making new products and equipment available to operators.

In September, for example, the U.S. Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) worked with bilateral partners the European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA) and Transport Canada Civil Aviation to update their respective Technical Implementation Procedures,
including a significant new approach to mutually accept each other's design approvals for parts and equipment, referred to as Technical Standard Order (TSO) Authorizations. This means the importing authority will accept the exporting authority's approval of a TSO article without needing to issue its own redundant validated approval.

Additionally, FAA and EASA simplified administrative procedures for basic Supplemental Type Certificates (STCs), which are approved modifications such as the installation of safety-enhancing equipment like ADS-B and multi-function displays for maps and weather. The validating (second) authority will accept the certifying (original) authority's classification and issue a validated basic STC without conducting a further technical review-which can significantly reduce the cost and time it takes to make these modifications and equipment available in other markets.

## Simplifying Modifications and Repairs in Europe

Meanwhile, in July, EASA announced that it would adopt Certification Specifications for Standard Changes \& Standard Repairs (CS-STAN), which will simplify the process of making standard upgrades and repairs to a broad swath of general aviation aircraft in Europe. By establishing standard methods and techniques to make simple modifications and repairs to general aviation aircraft, rather than requiring an application to EASA for individual STC design approvals each time a change is made, this new approach will significantly reduce the cost and time involved for both industry and EASA to make modifications and repairs while also increasing safety.

EASA's decision "demonstrates the new, pragmatic mindset throughout the safety agency, one that seeks a proportional approach to regulations that impact general aviation," GAMA President and CEO Pete Bunce noted.

## Streamlining Certification for Small Airplanes

Two years after U.S. President Barack Obama signed the Small Airplane Revitalization Act (SARA) into law to help revitalize the lighter end of general aviation, progress remains uneven, with Europe moving more quickly than the United States-even though this was a U.S.-led initiative and most of the world's aircraft operate in U.S. airspace.

SARA—which President Obama signed into law on November 27, 2013, and which passed both chambers of the U.S. Congress unanimously-followed the recommendations of a governmentindustry group of more than 150 experts, which GAMA co-chaired, to simplify the certification process for Part 23 aircraft. Under the bill, the Obama Administration had a deadline of December 15, 2015 to file a rule to implement the recommendations. However, the Administration had not even filed a Notice of Proposed Rulemaking by that date.

While GAMA noted that the FAA worked diligently to prepare a rule, the FAA, along with other federal departments and agencies, failed to move it through the bureaucratic process. "It is very disappointing that they have not found ways to comply with the law of the land, despite repeated requests by, and assistance from, industry to do so," Bunce said.

Meanwhile, European regulators worked with industry in 2015 to develop a proposed rulemaking package for small airplanes, issued an Advance Notice of Proposed Amendment, and appear ready to move forward on a rule in 2016.

As GAMA continues to push for streamlining the certification of small airplanes in the U.S. and Europe, it is also looking to similarly streamline the regulatory airworthiness standards for Parts 27 and 29 normal-category rotorcraft and transport-category rotorcraft, respectively.

## 2015 in Review

## General and Business Aviation Address Climate Change

In 2009, GAMA and other leaders in the general and business aviation industries committed to improving aerodynamic and engine efficiencies to address climate change. With GAMA and our member companies' support, two landmark initiatives on this path stand on the threshold of becoming reality in 2016.

## Reducing Carbon Dioxide Emissions

In 2016, the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO) should finalize development of the first-ever $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ standard for aircraft. Work on the standard-which has been in progress for six years-is expected to be approved by the ICAO General Assembly later in the year.

Beginning with the complex technical work of developing a metric that is appropriate for all types of airplanes, and continuing on to the selection of an appropriate standard, GAMA has emphasized the importance of a standard that is environmentally effective as well as technologically feasible and economically reasonable.

The $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ standard is one element in a balanced package of measures that ICAO is working on. To ensure recognition of these critical efforts, GAMA joined other aviation groups in September to oppose a call in the U.S. Congress for the U.S.

## GAMA's History and Mission

 the globe.to ignore ICAO's efforts and unilaterally implement its own regulations on $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions from aircraft. GAMA and other industry groups noted the intrinsically global nature of aviation and the destructive economic impact that a patchwork of regulations around the world would have on the aviation industry and the millions of jobs it supports.

## Developing Market-Based Measures

Additionally, ICAO resolved in 2013 to develop a global market-based measure (MBM) to replace national or regional schemes, such as the ill-fated European Union Emissions Trading Scheme. ICAO members and industry have worked to refine an acceptable framework that will promote carbon-neutral growth for all of aviation starting in 2020. GAMA's focus throughout has been to ensure that any such framework is environmentally meaningful, takes account of the unique characteristics of the business aviation industry to which it will apply, and is not discriminatory or administratively burdensome for small operators.

The Air Transport Action Group (ATAG), which includes GAMA along with the entire global aviation industryincluding business aviation operators, airlines, manufacturers, airports, and air navigation service providers-released

Founded in 1970, GAMA is devoted to one primary purpose: fostering and advancing the general welfare, safety, interests, and activities of general aviation (GA). This includes promoting a better understanding of GA manufacturing and the important role it plays in creating good jobs and economic opportunity, as well as supporting educational and charitable activities in communities around

Headquartered in Washington, DC, with an office in Brussels, GAMA represents the interests of its members to government leaders and agencies throughout the world. GAMA's 90-plus members include the world's leading manufacturers of GA airplanes and rotorcraft, engines, avionics, components, and related services. In addition to building nearly all of the GA aircraft flying worldwide, GAMA member companies also operate fleets of airplanes, fixed-based operations, pilot/technician training centers, and maintenance facilities.
an open letter in September to world leaders, urging them to complete the work necessary to develop a global MBM for approval at the ICAO General Assembly in 2016. The letter also asked government leaders worldwide to support the industry's efforts to reduce $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions through several measures, including investing in infrastructure, supporting research for technology innovations, promoting more efficient operations, and facilitating the development and commercialization of sustainable alternative fuels.

## Moving Toward Unleaded Avgas

Separately, efforts to transition the U.S. piston engine fleet to an unleaded aviation fuel also gained momentum in 2015. The U.S. Congress approved $\$ 7$ million for Fiscal Year 2016 to continue funding for the Piston Aviation Fuels Initiative (PAFI), a government/industry collaborative effort to identify, evaluate, and deploy unleaded alternative fuels to the 100 low-lead aviation gas currently used, with the goal of minimizing the impact on the piston aircraft fleet. The amount was $\$ 1$ million more than the Obama Administration requested, and is being used to support a comprehensive testing program necessary for a fleetwide airworthiness and safety evaluation.

Additionally, after carefully assessing 10 candidate unleaded fuels solicited through a public process, the U.S. Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) in 2015 selected four fuels for testing as potential unleaded avgas replacements. In early 2016, FAA will complete the Phase 1 laboratory and rig testing and select the best two fuel candidates for Phase 2 full-scale engine and aircraft testing. The PAFI program is on schedule to fully evaluate and identify an unleaded avgas replacement by the 2018 deadline. Afterward, the PAFI data will support an FAA authorization to use the replacement fuel so that ASTM, a premier standards-setting body, can issue a production specification for commercialization of the fuel.

## Table of Contents



CHAPTER 1
General Aviation Shipments and Billings.......... 13

CHAPTER 2
U.S. and Canada General Aviation Fleet,
Flight Activity, and Forecast............................. 23

CHAPTER 3
European Fleet Data ............................................. 36

CHAPTER 4
Asia-Pacific Fleet Data..................................... 42

## CHAPTER 5

Select Other GA Aircraft Registry Data for Large Fleets44

CHAPTER 6
U.S. Pilot and Airmen Certificate Statistics....... 45

CHAPTER 7
Airports and Aeronautical Facilities ................... 50

## CHAPTER 8

Safety and Accident Statistics
54
2016 Executive Committee ..... 58
GAMA Staff. ..... 59
GAMA Member Companies ..... 60

The 2015 General Aviation Statistical Databook \& 2016 Industry Outlook contains detailed aircraft shipment and billing information. The U.S. fleet data in this Databook provides an overview of how the 204,000 active general aviation aircraft currently registered in the United States are operated: from personal and recreational flying to various types of business operations. The European data section contains aircraft registry data from 32 countries-over 110,000 individual aircraft-as well as data about Europe's aviation safety record. The Databook also includes information about other key general aviation markets: Australia, Brazil, Canada, China, New Zealand, and South Africa. In addition, the Databook provides historical data about general aviation safety in both Europe and the U.S.

## Aircraft Shipments and Billings

In 2015, $\$ 28$ billion in new general aviation aircraft were delivered, but yearend results were mixed across the market segments and among the manufacturers. Results were impacted by economic uncertainty and currency fluctuations in key general aviation markets, such as Brazil and Europe, as well as in emerging markets, like China. By contrast, the North American market, in particular the United States, provided stronger delivery numbers, a reason for cautious optimism.

Piston airplane shipments were down in 2015. The piston market has grown incrementally since 2010, but declined by $6.5 \%$ in 2015 compared to 2014, from 1,129 to 1,056 shipments. Twothirds of piston shipments were to North American customers, a significant increase from the 2014 North American market share of $55.1 \%$. The Asia-Pacific market was the second largest at $13.5 \%$; Europe accounted for $11.4 \%$ of shipments.

Piston rotorcraft shipments increased in 2015 by $8.6 \%$ from 2014. During the year, the rotorcraft industry delivered 279 piston aircraft.

The delivery of turboprop airplanes also declined, from 603 units in 2014 to 557 units in 2015 . The North American market accounted for 56.2\%
of deliveries, an increase from 51.3\% the previous year. Turboprop shipment numbers remain strong in both the Asia-Pacific region-at 16.3\%—and in Latin America-at 14.5\%. By contrast, Europe saw its smallest market share for turboprop deliveries since GAMA started tracking regional shipment data in 2007: 6.6\%. The Middle East and Africa accounted for $6.3 \%$ of the market.

The preliminary turbine (*) results for rotorcraft industry point to a decline in civil shipments from 741 in 2014 to 675 in 2015, an $8.9 \%$ decline.

Business jet shipments were mostly flat in 2015 compared to 2014. The industry shipped 718 business jets in 2015 compared to 722 the year before. The industry's continued investment in new products helped maintain the delivery rate for business jets.

## Turbine Aircraft Operators

The worldwide business aircraft fleet continued to grow in 2015. According to JETNET, LLC, at the end of 2015, the turbine fleet consisted of 35,682 airplanes and 20,853 rotorcraft. There was an additional 9,682 piston rotorcraft in operation. The number of active operators is also growing: At the end of 2015, there were 21,339 business airplane operators and 14,147 rotorcraft operators in operation.

After several years of decline, the fractional aircraft fleet has stabilized. According to JETNET, LLC, in 2015, there were 837 aircraft used in fractional operations, up from 823 in 2014, and the number of fractional owners was 4,369, a slight decline from 2014, when there were 4,402 owners.

## U.S. Pilot Population

The number of active pilots in the United States continues on a downward trajectory. According to the U.S. Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), there were 590,038 active pilots at the end of 2015, compared to 593,499 active pilots at the end of 2014. Although there was a slight uptick in the student pilot population in 2015 (122,729 compared to the 120,549 the prior year), the number of active private pilots again
declined. At the end of 2015, there were 170,718 private pilots, a drop of more than 4,000 pilots from the previous year. Additional data about the pilot population can be found in Chapter 6 of the Databook.

## Safety Data

The Databook contains both U.S. and European general aviation safety statistics. According to preliminary data provided by the FAA, 2015 had the second fewest fatal accidents (at 228) and the fewest fatalities on record. A historical overview of general aviation accident data is contained in Chapter 8. GAMA-in coordination with the FAA, the U.S. National Transportation Safety Board, and other stakeholderscontinues to take steps to further enhance general aviation safety. The FAA's goal is to have no more than one fatal accident per 100,000 flight hours by 2018.

The European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA) has taken steps to refine how the agency gathers general aviation data. GAMA's Databook contains historical safety data for Europe from 2006 through 2013. The 2014 data identifies approximately 119 fatal general aviation accidents in Europe, resulting in 197 fatalities. GAMA continues to work with European stakeholders to advance GA safety based on data-driven analysis of accidents.

Additional data can be accessed online at www.GAMA.aero. If you have questions about GAMA's Databook, you can contact staff at +1-202-393-1500 or via email at info@GAMA.aero.
(*) Finmeccanica Helicopters Q4 data was not available at the time of publication.
Finmeccanica Helicopters will release yearend results on March 16, 2016. GAMA will update the online 2015 report then.

For the purpose of comparison in the Market Overview, GAMA excluded 2014 Q4 data for Finmeccanica in the above text.

1.1 General Aviation Airplane Shipments by Type of Airplane Manufactured Worldwide (1994-2015)

| Year | Grand Total | Single-Engine Piston | Multi-Engine Piston | Total Piston | Turboprop | Business Jet | Total Turbine |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1994 | 1,132 | 544 | 77 | 621 | 233 | 278 | 511 |
| 1995 | 1,251 | 605 | 61 | 666 | 285 | 300 | 585 |
| 1996 | 1,437 | 731 | 70 | 801 | 320 | 316 | 636 |
| 1997 | 1,840 | 1,043 | 80 | 1,123 | 279 | 438 | 717 |
| 1998 | 2,457 | 1,508 | 98 | 1,606 | 336 | 515 | 851 |
| 1999 | 2,808 | 1,689 | 112 | 1,801 | 340 | 667 | 1,007 |
| 2000 | 3,147 | 1,877 | 103 | 1,980 | 415 | 752 | 1,167 |
| 2001 | 2,998 | 1,645 | 147 | 1,792 | 422 | 784 | 1,206 |
| 2002 | 2,677 | 1,591 | 130 | 1,721 | 280 | 676 | 956 |
| 2003 | 2,686 | 1,825 | 71 | 1,896 | 272 | 518 | 790 |
| 2004 | 2,962 | 1,999 | 52 | 2,051 | 319 | 592 | 911 |
| 2005 | 3,590 | 2,326 | 139 | 2,465 | 375 | 750 | 1,125 |
| 2006 | 4,054 | 2,513 | 242 | 2,755 | 412 | 887 | 1,299 |
| 2007 | 4,277 | 2,417 | 258 | 2,675 | 465 | 1,137 | 1,602 |
| 2008 | 3,974 | 1,943 | 176 | 2,119 | 538 | 1,317 | 1,855 |
| 2009 | 2,283 | 893 | 70 | 963 | 446 | 874 | 1,320 |
| 2010 | 2,024 | 781 | 108 | 889 | 368 | 767 | 1,135 |
| 2011 | 2,120 | 761 | 137 | 898 | 526 | 696 | 1,222 |
| 2012 | 2,164 | 817 | 91 | 908 | 584 | 672 | 1,256 |
| 2013 | 2,353 | 908 | 122 | 1,030 | 645 | 678 | 1,323 |
| 2014 | 2,454 | 986 | 143 | 1,129 | 603 | 722 | 1,325 |
| 2015 | 2,331 | 946 | 110 | 1,056 | 557 | 718 | 1,275 |

FIGURE 1.1 General Aviation Airplane Shipments and Billings Worldwide (1994-2015)


### 1.2 Estimated Billings (in Millions) for General Aviation Airplane Shipments by Type of Airplane Manufactured Worldwide (1994-2015)

| Year | Grand Total | Single-Engine Piston | Multi-Engine Piston | Total Piston | Turboprop | Business Jet | Total Turbine |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1994 | 3,749 | n/a | n/a | 111 | 714 | 2,924 | 3,638 |
| 1995 | 4,294 | n/a | n/a | 169 | 774 | 3,351 | 4,125 |
| 1996 | 4,936 | n/a | n/a | 191 | 864 | 3,881 | 4,745 |
| 1997 | 7,170 | n/a | n/a | 238 | 913 | 6,019 | 6,932 |
| 1998 | 8,604 | n/a | n/a | 377 | 1,011 | 7,216 | 8,227 |
| 1999 | 11,560 | n/a | n/a | 440 | 930 | 10,190 | 11,120 |
| 2000 | 13,496 | n/a | n/a | 512 | 1,323 | 11,661 | 12,984 |
| 2001 | 13,868 | n/a | n/a | 541 | 1,210 | 12,117 | 13,327 |
| 2002 | 11,778 | n/a | n/a | 483 | 868 | 10,427 | 11,295 |
| 2003 | 9,998 | n/a | n/a | 545 | 837 | 8,616 | 9,453 |
| 2004 | 12,093 | n/a | n/a | 692 | 997 | 10,404 | 11,401 |
| 2005 | 15,156 | n/a | n/a | 805 | 1,189 | 13,161 | 14,350 |
| 2006 | 18,815 | n/a | n/a | 857 | 1,389 | 16,555 | 17,958 |
| 2007 | 21,837 | n/a | n/a | 897 | 1,593 | 19,347 | 20,940 |
| 2008 | 24,846 | n/a | n/a | 945 | 1,953 | 21,948 | 23,901 |
| 2009 | 19,474 | n/a | n/a | 442 | 1,589 | 17,443 | 19,032 |
| 2010 | 19,715 | n/a | n/a | 415 | 1,300 | 18,000 | 19,300 |
| 2011 | 19,042 | n/a | n/a | 441 | 1,365 | 17,235 | 18,600 |
| 2012 | 18,895 | n/a | n/a | 428 | 1,359 | 17,108 | 18,467 |
| 2013 | 23,450 | n/a | n/a | 571 | 1,821 | 21,058 | 22,879 |
| 2014 | 24,499 | n/a | n/a | 635 | 1,849 | 22,015 | 23,864 |
| 2015 | 24,120 | n/a | n/a | 601 | 1,651 | 21,868 | 23,519 |

Starting in 2011, the data includes the addition of agricultural airplanes, new piston airplane manufacturers, and some helicopter manufacturers.

### 1.3 Customer Delivery Region (in Percent of Total) for General Aviation Airplane Shipments by Type of Airplane Manufactured Worldwide (2007-2015)

| Year | Piston |  |  |  |  | Turboprop |  |  |  |  | Business Jet |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | North America | Europe | Asia- <br> Pacific | Latin America | Middle East \& Africa | North America | Europe | AsiaPacific | Latin America | Middle East \& Africa | North America | Europe | AsiaPacific | Latin America | Middle East \& Africa |
| 2007 | 66.5 | 16.3 | 9.2 | 5.4 | 2.7 | 57.2 | 16.3 | 8.6 | 14.4 | 3.4 | 58.3 | 24.9 | 4.2 | 7.5 | 5.2 |
| 2008 | 68.1 | 15.2 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 2.0 | 57.3 | 21.9 | 6.0 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 53.8 | 25.9 | 4.7 | 9.4 | 6.3 |
| 2009 | 59.4 | 21.2 | 9.5 | 6.8 | 2.8 | 57.8 | 17.5 | 8.7 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 49.4 | 26.3 | 8.6 | 9.2 | 6.4 |
| 2010 | 53.4 | 18.6 | 13.7 | 8.8 | 5.5 | 43.2 | 15.2 | 16.8 | 14.7 | 10.1 | 42.1 | 22.8 | 11.8 | 14.3 | 9.0 |
| 2011 | 57.7 | 12.0 | 15.6 | 10.0 | 4.6 | 52.6 | 14.1 | 14.4 | 13.6 | 5.3 | 50.0 | 20.2 | 12.9 | 10.1 | 6.8 |
| 2012 | 50.4 | 19.6 | 16.3 | 9.7 | 4.1 | 48.6 | 12.6 | 17.4 | 14.5 | 6.9 | 49.7 | 20.8 | 11.8 | 11.6 | 6.1 |
| 2013 | 52.8 | 17.2 | 15.1 | 10.0 | 5.0 | 57.1 | 10.5 | 14.0 | 13.2 | 5.3 | 52.4 | 15.6 | 11.9 | 11.1 | 9.0 |
| 2014 | 55.1 | 19.7 | 12.1 | 8.9 | 4.3 | 51.3 | 7.7 | 19.4 | 15.3 | 6.3 | 52.2 | 19.5 | 10.9 | 9.4 | 7.9 |
| 2015 | 66.7 | 11.4 | 13.5 | 6.3 | 2.2 | 56.2 | 6.6 | 16.3 | 14.5 | 6.3 | 60.8 | 18.0 | 9.2 | 7.1 | 4.9 |
| Source: GAMA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



## 1.4a Worldwide Business Jet Shipments by Manufacturer (2002-2015)

|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Airbus | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Airbus Corporate Jet (all models) | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ACJ318 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| ACJ319 | - | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| ACJ320 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| ACJ321 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| ACJ330 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ACJ340 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Avcraft (prev. Fairchild) | 4 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Envoy 3 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boeing Business Jets | 11 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 11 |
| Boeing Business Jet | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Boeing Business Jet 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Boeing Business Jet 3 | . | . | - | . | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Boeing Business Jet 747 | - | - | - | - | - | - | . | - | - | - | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boeing Business Jet 767 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boeing Business Jet 777 | - | - | - | - | . | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Boeing Business Jet 787 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Bombardier Business Aircraft | 101 | 70 | 130 | 188 | 213 | 224 | 247 | 173 | 150 | 182 | 179 | 180 | 204 | 199 |
| Learjet 31A | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Learjet 40/XR | - | - | 17 | 21 | 26 | 57 | 48 | 33 | 16 | 24 | 24 | 1 | - | - |
| Learjet 45/XR | 27 | 17 | 22 | 28 | 30 | 5 | 48 | 33 | 16 | 24 | 24 | 1 | - | - |
| Learjet 60/XR | 17 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 26 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Learjet 70/75 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 33 | 32 |
| Challenger 300/350 | - | 1 | 28 | 50 | 55 | 51 | 60 | 33 | 29 | 37 | 48 | 55 | 54 | 68 |
| Challenger 604/605 | 31 | 24 | 29 | 36 | 29 | 35 | 44 | 36 | 38 | 43 | 34 | 32 | 36 | 25 |
| Global 5000 | - | - | 4 | 17 | 18 | 46 | 52 | 51 | 49 | 53 | 54 | 62 | 80 | 73 |
| Global 6000/Express | 17 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 22 | 46 | 52 | 51 | 49 | 53 | 54 | 62 | 80 | 73 |
| CL 850/870/890 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Dassault Falcon Jet | 66 | 49 | 63 | 51 | 61 | 70 | 72 | 77 | 95 | 63 | 66 | 77 | 66 | 55 |
| Falcon 50EX | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 900C | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 900EX | 17 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 900DX | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 900EX EASy | - | 4 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 900LX | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 8 | - |
| Falcon 2000 | 35 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 2000DX | - | - | - | . | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 2000EX | - | 16 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 2000EX EASy | - | - | 19 | 21 | 30 | 33 | 24 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falcon 2000LX | - | - | - | - | . | - | - | 23 | 30 | 20 | 22 | 8 | - | - |
| Falcon 2000LXS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | . | - | - | - | 3 | 18 | - |
| Falcon 2000S | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 13 | - |
| Falcon 7X | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 21 | 32 | 41 | 31 | 37 | 43 | 27 | - |
| Falcon 2000S/2000LXS/900LX/7X | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 55 |
| Embraer | 8 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 27 | 36 | 38 | 122 | 145 | 99 | 99 | 119 | 116 | 120 |
| Phenom 100/E | - | - | - | . | - | . | 2 | 97 | 100 | 41 | 29 | 30 | 19 | 12 |
| Phenom 300 | - | - | - | - | - | - | . | 1 | 26 | 42 | 48 | 60 | 73 | 70 |
| Legacy 450 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | . | - | . | . | - | 3 |
| Legacy 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 20 |
| Legacy 600/650 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 27 | 36 | 36 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 12 |
| Lineage 1000/E190 Head of State | - | - | - | - | - | . | - | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Shuttles (ERJs and E-Jets) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Emivest (prev. Sino Swearingen) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SJ30-2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gulfstream Aerospace Corporation | 85 | 74 | 78 | 89 | 113 | 138 | 156 | 94 | 99 | 99 | 94 | 144 | 150 | 154 |
| G100/150 (prev. IAl Astra) | 9 | 24 | 22 | 26 | 42 | 59 | 68 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 11 | 23 | 33 | 34 |
| G200 (prev. IAI Galaxy) | 15 | 24 | 22 | 26 | 42 | 59 | 68 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 1 | 23 | 33 | 34 |
| G300/350/400/450 (prev. GIV/GIVSP) G500/G550 (prev. GV/GVSP), G650 | $\begin{aligned} & 29 \\ & 32 \end{aligned}$ | 50 | 56 | 63 | 71 | 79 | 88 | 75 | 75 | 78 | 83 | 121 | 117 | 120 |
| Honda Aircraft Company | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| HA-420 HondaJet | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| ONE Aviation Corp. (prev. Eclipse Aero) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 98 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 7 |
| Eclipse 500 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 98 | 161 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Eclipse 550 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 7 |
| Textron Aviation (Beechcraft) | 94 | 100 | 115 | 141 | 140 | 162 | 160 | 98 | 73 | 52 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Premier I/A | 29 | 29 | 37 | 30 | 23 | 54 | 31 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Hawker 400XP | 19 | 24 | 28 | 53 | 53 | 41 | 35 | 11 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Hawker 750 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 13 | 5 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Hawker 800XP | 46 | 47 | 50 | 58 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Hawker 850XP | - | - | - | - | 56 | 35 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Hawker 900XP | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | 50 | 35 | 28 | 22 | 17 | - | - | - |
| Hawker 4000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 6 | - | - |

1.4a Worldwide Business Jet Shipments by Manufacturer (2002-2015) Continued

|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Textron Aviation (Cessna Aircraft) | 305 | 196 | 181 | 247 | 307 | 388 | 466 | 289 | 178 | 183 | 181 | 139 | 159 | 166 |
| CE-510 Citation Mustang |  |  | - | - | 1 | 45 | 101 | 125 | 73 | 43 | 38 | 20 | 8 | 8 |
| CE-525 Citation CJ1 | 30 | 22 | 20 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CE-525 Citation CJ1+ |  |  |  | 4 | 25 | 34 | 20 | 14 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |  |
| CE-525 Citation M2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 46 | 41 |
| CE-525A Citation CJ2 | 86 | 56 | 27 | 23 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| CE-525A Citation CJ2+ | - | - |  |  | 36 | 44 | 56 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 2 |  |
| CE-525B Citation CJ3 | - | - | 6 | 48 | 72 | 78 | 88 | 40 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 6 | - |
| CE-525B Citation CJ3+ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 23 |
| CE-525C Citation CJ4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 48 | 44 | 33 | 28 | 33 |
| CE-550 Citation Bravo | 41 | 31 | 25 | 21 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| CE-560 Citation Encore | 36 | 21 | 24 | 13 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| CE-560 Citation Encore+ |  |  |  | - | - | 23 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - |  |
| CE-560 Citation Excel | 81 | 48 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| CE-560 Citation XLS | - | - | 32 | 64 | 73 | 82 | 72 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| CE-560 Citation XLS+ | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 37 | 22 | 27 | 31 | 31 | 22 | 21 |
| CE-680 Citation Sovereign | - | - | 9 | 46 | 57 | 65 | 77 | 33 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 5 | - | - |
| CE-680 Citation Sovereign+ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 28 | 18 |
| CE-680A Citation Latitude | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| CE-750 Citation X | 31 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - |
| CE-750 Citation $\mathrm{X}_{+}$ |  |  |  | - | - | - |  | - | - | - |  |  | 9 | 6 |
| Total Number of Airplanes | 676 | 518 | 592 | 750 | 887 | 1,137 | 1,317 | 874 | 767 | 696 | 672 | 678 | 722 | 718 |
| \% Change | -13.8\% | -23.4\% | 14.3\% | 26.7\% | 18.3\% | 28.2\% | 15.8\% | -33.6\% | -12.2\% | -9.3\% | -3.4\% | 0.9\% | 6.5\% | -0.6\% |
| Total Billings for Airplanes (\$M) | 10,427 | 8,616 | 10,404 | 13,161 | 16,555 | 19,347 | 21,948 | 17,443 | 18,000 | 17,235 | 17,108 | 21,058 | 22,015 | 21,868 |
| \% Change | -13.9\% | -17.4\% | 20.7\% | 26.5\% | 25.8\% | 16.9\% | 13.4\% | -20.5\% | 3.2\% | -4.2\% | -0.7\% | 23.1\% | 4.5\% | -0.7\% |

## 1.4b Worldwide Turboprop Airplane Shipments by Manufacturer (2002-2015)

|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Air Tractor | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 130 | 168 | 174 | 145 | 113 |
| AT-402A | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AT-402B | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 9 | 21 | 33 | 20 | 11 |
| AT-502A | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| AT-502B | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 57 | 81 | 70 | 61 | 36 |
| AT-504 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| AT-602 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 10 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 14 |
| AT-802 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 26 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| AT-802A | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 21 | 30 | 40 | 36 | 29 |
| AT-802AF | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 10 |
| AT-802F | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 2 |
| Daher (prev. SOCATA) | 34 | 34 | 31 | 31 | 42 | 46 | 60 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 51 | 55 |
| TBM 700 | 34 | 34 | 31 | 31 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |
| TBM 850 | . |  |  |  | 42 | 46 | 60 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 40 |  | - |
| TBM 900 | - | $\cdot$ | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | 51 | 55 |
| Extra Aircraft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| EA500 | - | - |  |  | - | - | - |  |  |  | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Maule Air Incorporated | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| M-7-420AC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MT-7-420 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pacific Aerospace Corporation | 0 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| PAC 750XL | 0 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Piaggio Aerospace | 14 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 30 | 24 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| P. 180 Avanti | 14 | 12 | 16 | 13 |  |  |  |  | - |  | - | - | . | . |
| P. 180 Avantill | - | . | . | 1 | 19 | 21 | 30 | 24 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |
| P. 180 Avanti Evo |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 |
| Pilatus | 45 | 61 | 70 | 80 | 90 | 98 | 100 | 105 | 84 | 69 | 67 | 69 | 76 | 74 |
| PC-6 Porter | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 4 |
| PC-12 | 45 | 61 | 70 | 80 | 90 | 92 | 97 | 100 | 79 | 63 | 62 | 65 | 66 | 70 |
| Piper Aircraft, Inc. | 25 | 24 | 26 | 40 | 49 | 53 | 52 | 29 | 25 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 27 |
| PA-46-500 TP Meridian | 25 | 24 | 26 | 40 | 49 | 53 | 52 | 29 | 25 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 27 |
| Quest Aircraft Company | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 28 | 30 | 32 |
| Kodiak 100 | - |  |  |  | - | 1 | 7 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 28 | 30 | 32 |
| Textron Aviation (Beechcraft) | 82 | 81 | 102 | 114 | 140 | 157 | 172 | 119 | 90 | 92 | 89 | 135 | 127 | 117 |
| King Air 990 | 21 | 18 | 27 | 35 | 52 | 46 | 66 | 44 | 28 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 21 | 15 |
| King Air B200 / B250 | 26 | 38 | 39 | 37 | 42 | 58 | 54 | 37 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 36 | 35 | 28 |
| King Air 350 | 24 | 24 | 36 | 42 | 46 | 53 | 52 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 72 | 71 | 74 |
| 1900D | 11 | 1 | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Textron Aviation (Cessna Aircraft) | 80 | 57 | 64 | 86 | 67 | 79 | 101 | 97 | 95 | 93 | 107 | 105 | 94 | 102 |
| CE-208 Caravan 675 | 14 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 9 |
| CE-208B Grand Caravan | 66 | 49 | 51 | 75 | 59 | 68 | 89 | 85 | 87 | 83 | 96 | 94 | 81 | 93 |
| Thrush Aircraft, Inc. | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 35 | 51 | 51 | 36 | 29 |
| S2R-T34 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 30 | 39 | 20 | 10 | 8 |
| S2RHG-T65 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| S2R-T660 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 |

1.4b Worldwide Turboprop Airplane Shipments by Manufacturer (2002-2015) Continued

|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Thrush Aircraft, Inc. (cont.) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| S2R-G10 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| S2R-H80 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 | 9 | 27 | 24 | 14 |
| Total Number of Airplanes | 280 | 272 | 319 | 375 | 412 | 465 | 538 | 446 | 368 | 526 | 584 | 645 | 603 | 557 |
| \%Change | -33.6\% | -2.9\% | 17.3\% | 17.6\% | 9.9\% | 12.9\% | 15.7\% | -17.1\% | -17.5\% | n/a | 11.0\% | 10.4\% | -6.5\% | -7.6\% |
| Total Billings for Airplanes (\$M) | 868 | 837 | 997 | 1,189 | 1,389 | 1,593 | 1,953 | 1,589 | 1,300 | 1,365 | 1,359 | 1,821 | 1,849 | 1,651 |
| \% Change | -28.3\% | -3.5\% | 19.1\% | 19.3\% | 16.9\% | 14.6\% | 22.7\% | -18.7\% | -18.2\% | n/a | -0.4\% | 33.9\% | 1.5\% | -10.7\% |

1.4c Worldwide Piston-Engine Airplane Shipments by Manufacturer (2002-2015)

|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adam Aircraft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| A500 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Air Tractor | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| AT-401B | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 1 | - |
| Alpha Aviation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 120 T | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 160A | - | - | - | - | 5 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 160 Ai | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| American Champion | 53 | 63 | 94 | 89 | 60 | 70 | 54 | 26 | 37 | 29 | 18 | 26 | 30 | 19 |
| 7EC Champ | - | - | - | - | 1 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 7ECA Aurora | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 7GCAA Adventurer | 12 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7GCBC Citabria Explorer | 13 | 12 | 24 | 26 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 8GCBC Scout | 11 | 8 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| 8KCAB Super Decathlon | 14 | 32 | 38 | 39 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 6 |
| 8KCAB Xtreme Decathlon | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Aviat Aircraft | 38 | 47 | 42 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| A-1A Husky | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| A-1B Husky | 34 | 37 | 30 | 41 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| Husky Pup | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| S-2C Pitts | 4 | 7 | 9 | 5 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| Columbia Aircraft (prev. Lancair) | 24 | 51 | 78 | 114 | 185 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbia 300 | 24 | 19 | - | - | - |  | . | . | - | . | - | . | . | . |
| Columbia 350 | . | 32 | 28 | 25 | 39 | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Columbia 400 | - |  | 50 | 89 | 146 | 118 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cirrus Aircraft | 397 | 469 | 553 | 600 | 721 | 710 | 549 | 266 | 264 | 255 | 253 | 276 | 308 | 301 |
| Cirrus SR20 | 105 | 112 | 91 | 116 | 150 | 112 | 115 | 28 | 42 | 48 | 84 | 32 | 31 | 31 |
| Cirrus SR22 | 292 | 355 | 459 | 475 | 565 | 588 | 427 | 238 | 165 | 105 | 81 | 112 | 117 | 128 |
| Cirrus SR22T | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | 57 | 102 | 88 | 132 | 160 | 142 |
| Cirrus SRV | - | 2 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commander Aircraft | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commander 114B | - | - | - | - | . | - | - | - | - | - | . | - | . | - |
| Commander 114TC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commander 115 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commander 115TC | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CubCrafters | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 47 | 58 | 63 | 60 | 52 |
| CC11-100 Sport Cub S2 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| CC11-160 Carbon Cub SS | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 38 | 57 | 52 | 53 | 47 |
| CC18-180 Top Cub | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 7 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 5 |
| Daher (prev. SOCATA) | 70 | 40 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TB-9 Tampico | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TB-10 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TB-20 | 44 | 19 | 0 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TB-21 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TB-200 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Diamond Aircraft | 155 | 228 | 261 | 329 | 438 | 471 | 308 | 163 | 130 | 185 | 156 | 139 | 202 | 144 |
| HK-36 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| DA-20 | 70 | 75 | 58 | 54 | 55 | 58 | 69 | 14 | 31 | 40 | 32 | 14 | 16 | 22 |
| DA-40 | 85 | 153 | 203 | 207 | 220 | 232 | 154 | 98 | 57 | 72 | 93 | 102 | 136 | 75 |
| DA-42 | - | . | - | 68 | 163 | 181 | 85 | 38 | 32 | 70 | 28 | 22 | 50 | 44 |
| DA-62 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | . | - | - | - | 2 |
| Discovery Aviation (prev. Liberty) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 38 | 33 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| XL2 | - | - | - | 2 | 29 | 38 | 33 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Extra Aircraft | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 27 | 29 | 31 | 27 |
| EA300 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 27 | 29 | 31 | 27 |
| Flight Design GmbH | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 89 | 76 | 89 | 88 | 59 |
| ASTM CT Series | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 89 | 76 | 89 | 88 | 59 |
| Mahindra Aerospace (prev. GippsAero) | 0 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 14 |
| Airvan 8 | - | 19 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 14 |

## 1.4c Worldwide Piston-Engine Airplane Shipments by Manufacturer (2002-2015) Continued

|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Maule Air Incorporated | 46 | 31 | 25 | 27 | 38 | 36 | 27 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 13 |
| M-4-180A, V | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | . | - | - | 1 | - |
| M-7-235, A, B, C | 21 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| M-7-260, C | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | . | 1 | 3 | 4 | . | - |
| MT-7-235 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| MT-7-260 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MX-7-180, A, B, C, AC | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 12 |
| MXT-7-160 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MXT-7-180, A, AC | 5 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - |
| M-8-235 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | . | - | - | - |
| M-9-235 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Mooney International Corporation | 10 | 36 | 37 | 85 | 75 | 79 | 65 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| M20M Bravo | - | 5 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 1 | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| M20R Ovation | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| M20R Ovation 2 | 8 | 30 | 28 | 65 | 63 | 20 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| M20S Eagle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| M20S Eagle 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| M20TN Acclaim | . | - | - | - | 7 | 58 | 44 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Pacific Aerospace Corporation | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CT/4E Airtrainer | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Piper Aircraft, Inc. | 265 | 205 | 163 | 193 | 189 | 168 | 216 | 61 | 135 | 104 | 126 | 154 | 136 | 111 |
| PA-28-161 Warrior III | 29 | 31 | 18 | 37 | 19 | 27 | 23 | 8 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 20 |
| PA-28-181 Archer III | 38 | 49 | 19 | 16 | 29 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 48 | 45 | 25 |
| PA-28R-201 Arrow IV | 26 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| PA-32-301FT Piper 6X | - | 10 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PA-32-301XTC Piper 6XT | - | 11 | 14 | 16 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PA-32R-301 Saratoga II HP | 5 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PA-32-301T Saratoga II TC | 45 | 28 | 31 | 37 | 37 | 39 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PA-34-220T Seneca V | 43 | 28 | 10 | 12 | 26 | 22 | 27 | 7 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 22 | 10 | 8 |
| PA-44-180 Seminole | 60 | 16 | 11 | 29 | 11 | 14 | 24 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 17 |
| PA-46-350P Malibu Mirage M350 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 31 | 30 | 21 | 7 | 26 | 33 | 49 | 42 | 37 | 34 |
| PA-46R-350T Matrix | - | - | - | - | - | - | 101 | 33 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 2 |
| Quartz Mountain Aerospace | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| QMA 11E | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Symphony Aircraft (prev. OMF) | 0 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Symphony 160 | - | 19 | 1 | 10 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TECNAM Aircraft | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 197 | 190 | 191 |
| ASTM - LSA | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 108 | 108 | 102 |
| P2002JF | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 33 | 18 | 20 |
| P92JS | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 15 | 7 | 4 |
| P2002JR | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| P2008JC | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 19 | 36 | 24 |
| P2006T | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 20 | 21 | 21 |
| P2010P Twenty Ten | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Textron Aviation (Beechcraft) | 83 | 82 | 93 | 99 | 118 | 111 | 103 | 56 | 51 | 54 | 36 | 70 | 72 | 41 |
| Beechcraft Bonanza A/G36 | 51 | 55 | 62 | 71 | 80 | 73 | 63 | 36 | 22 | 24 | 12 | 35 | 32 | 23 |
| Beechcraft Bonanza B36TC | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | . | - |
| Beechcraft Baron B/G58 | 27 | 27 | 31 | 28 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 20 | 29 | 30 | 24 | 35 | 40 | 18 |
| Textron Aviation (Cessna Aircraft) | 559 | 588 | 654 | 822 | 865 | 807 | 733 | 355 | 261 | 413 | 283 | 206 | 220 | 271 |
| CE-162 SkyCatcher | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 22 | 168 | 19 | - | - | - |
| CE-172R Skyhawk | 57 | 58 | 32 | 37 | 87 | 133 | 55 | 16 | 8 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 0 | - |
| CE-172S Skyhawk | 258 | 291 | 204 | 314 | 322 | 240 | 228 | 110 | 77 | 77 | 113 | 106 | 155 | 143 |
| CE-182T Skylane | 109 | 118 | 196 | 241 | 140 | 161 | 109 | 58 | 64 | 40 | 48 | 13 | 0 | 33 |
| CE-T182T Turbo Skylane | 79 | 47 | 133 | 118 | 187 | 140 | 105 | 75 | 36 | 37 | 19 | 26 | 0 | - |
| CE-206H Stationair | 18 | 16 | 22 | 29 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 0 | - |
| CE-T206H Turbo Stationair | 38 | 58 | 67 | 83 | 104 | 111 | 95 | 46 | 42 | 53 | 40 | 37 | 43 | 51 |
| CE-350 Corvalis | - | - | . | . | - | 1 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | - |
| CE-240 Tx (prev. CE-400 Corvalis Tx) |  | - | - | - | - | 1 | 110 | 41 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 22 | 44 |
| Tiger Aircraft | 14 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| AG-5B Tiger | 14 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WACO Classic Aircraft | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 5 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 10 |
| 2T-1A-2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| YMF-5D | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| XtremeAir GmbH | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 0 |
| XA41 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | n/a |
| XA42 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | n/a |
| Total Number of Airplanes | 1,721 | 1,896 | 2,051 | 2,465 | 2,755 | 2,675 | 2,119 | 977 | 912 | 1,207 | 1,072 | 1,282 | 1,378 | 1,264 |
| \% Change | -4.0\% | 10.2\% | 8.2\% | 20.2\% | 11.8\% | -2.9\% | -20.8\% | -53.9\% | -6.7\% | n/a | -11.2\% | n/a | 7.5\% | -8.3\% |
| Total Billings for Airplanes (\$M) | 483 | 545 | 692 | 805 | 857 | 897 | 945 | 442 | 415 | 441 | 428 | 571 | 635 | 601 |
| \%Change | -10.7\% | 12.9\% | 27.0\% | 16.3\% | 6.5\% | 4.7\% | 5.3\% | -53.1\% | -7.7\% | n/a | -3.0\% | n/a | 11.1\% | -5.3\% |

[^0]1.4d Worldwide Rotorcraft Shipments by Manufacturer (2002-2015), Select Data (Including Select Military Data)

|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Airbus Helicopters (prev. Eurocopter) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 378 | 334 | 364 | 324 | 279 |
| HC120 (prev. EC120) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 9 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 2 |
| AS350 B2 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 57 | 36 | 32 | 23 | 9 |
| H125 (prev. AS350 B3) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | 142 | 124 | 174 | 122 | 90 |
| H130 (prev. EC130) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 42 | 43 | 35 | 58 | 69 |
| AS355 NP | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| H135 (prev. EC135) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 53 | 56 | 48 | 34 | 31 |
| H145 (prev. EC145) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 35 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 37 |
| AC365 N3 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| H155 (prev. EC155) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 12 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 8 |
| H175 (prev. EC175) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| H215 (prev. AS332) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| H225 (prev. EC225) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 15 | 15 | 17 | 30 | 19 |
| Military (All Models) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 141 | 87 | 94 | 81 |
| Bell Helicopters (Civil Total) | 92 | 105 | 111 | 123 | 159 | 181 | n/a | n/a | 132 | 125 | 188 | 213 | 178 | 175 |
| 206B | 10 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 20 | 28 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 206L/LT | 12 | 6 | 18 | 22 | 21 | 24 | - | - | 15 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 12 |
| 407 | 33 | 46 | 40 | 41 | 67 | 73 | - | - | 62 | 55 | 85 | 110 | 86 | 99 |
| 412 | 25 | 29 | 33 | 29 | 35 | 39 | - | - | 28 | 20 | 39 | 36 | 26 | 12 |
| 427 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 10 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 429 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 28 | 43 | 56 | 53 | 52 |
| 430 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Huey II | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 8 | - | - | - |
| H-1 (Military) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 28 | 21 | 25 | 24 | 24 |
| V22 (Military | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 35 | 38 | 41 | 37 | 24 |
| Brantly | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| B-2B | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enstrom Helicopter Corp. (Civil Total) | 12 | 17 | 23 | 29 | 23 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 4 | n/a | 5 | 17 | 16 | 20 |
| F-28/280 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | n/a | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| 480 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 3 | n/a | 3 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| F-28/280 (Military) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 480 (Military) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 11 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Finmeccanica Helicopters (prev. AgustaWestland) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 131 | 102 | 0 |
| AW119Ke | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 16 | 13 | n/a |
| AW109Power | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 5 | 1 | n/a |
| GRANDNEW | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 27 | 13 | n/a |
| AW139 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 81 | 65 | n/a |
| AW101 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 2 | 0 | n/a |
| AW189 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 | 10 | n/a |
| SW4 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a |
| W3 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 | 0 | n/a |
| Military (All Models) | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 83 | 78 | n/a |
| Hélicoptères Guimbal | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 27 | 44 |
| Cabri G2 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 27 | 44 |
| MD Helicopters | 12 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 18 | 52 | 40 | 12 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 500 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | n/a | 3 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 520 N | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | n/a | 3 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 530 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | n/a | 2 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 600 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | n/a | 3 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 900 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 0 | n/a | 7 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| Robinson Helicopter Company | 255 | 422 | 690 | 806 | 749 | 823 | 893 | 433 | 162 | 356 | 517 | 523 | 329 | 347 |
| R22 | 107 | 128 | 234 | 243 | 97 | 159 | 164 | 25 | 40 | 56 | 40 | 42 | 42 | 34 |
| R44 Raven I/ II | 148 | 294 | 456 | 563 | 652 | 664 | 729 | 408 | 112 | 212 | 286 | 289 | 186 | 196 |
| R66 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 88 | 191 | 192 | 101 | 117 |
| Schweitzer | 32 | 38 | 48 | 58 | 61 | 70 | 51 | 27 | 29 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 300C | 13 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 14 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| $300 \mathrm{CB} / 300 \mathrm{CBi}$ | 17 | 15 | 27 | 40 | 44 | 51 | 27 | 13 | 6 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 330/333 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 9 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| Sikorsky | 6 | 23 | 34 | 49 | 52 | 79 | 78 | 58 | 42 | n/a | n/a | 63 | 59 | 29 |
| S-70 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| S-76 | 6 | 23 | 29 | 30 | 36 | 50 | 53 | 34 | 21 | n/a | n/a | 26 | 17 | 13 |
| S-92 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 16 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 21 | n/a | n/a | 37 | 42 | 16 |
| Military (All Models) | n/a | n/a | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 168 | 172 | 149 |

[^1]1.5 U.S.-Manufactured General Aviation Airplane Shipments by Type (1946-2015)

| Year | Grand Total | Single-Engine Piston | Multi-Engine Piston | Total Piston | Turboprop | Business Jet | Total Turbine | Companies Reporting | Factory Net Billings (\$ Millions) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1946 | 35,000 | n/a | n/a | 35,000 | - | - | - | - | \$111 |
| 1947 | 15,594 | n/a | n/a | 15,594 | - | - | - | 15 | \$58 |
| 1948 | 7,037 | n/a | n/a | 7,037 | - | - | - | 12 | \$32 |
| 1949 | 3,405 | n/a | n/a | 3,405 | - | - | - | 11 | \$18 |
| 1950 | 3,386 | n/a | n/a | 3,386 | - | - | - | 13 | \$19 |
| 1951 | 2,302 | n/a | n/a | 2,302 | - | - | - | 12 | \$17 |
| 1952 | 3,058 | n/a | n/a | 3,058 | - | - | - | 8 | \$27 |
| 1953 | 3,788 | n/a | n/a | 3,788 | - | - | - | 7 | \$34 |
| 1954 | 3,071 | n/a | n/a | 3,071 | - | - | - | 7 | \$43 |
| 1955 | 4,434 | n/a | n/a | 4,434 | - | - | - | 7 | \$68 |
| 1956 | 6,738 | n/a | n/a | 6,738 | - | - | - | 8 | \$104 |
| 1957 | 6,118 | n/a | n/a | 6,118 | - | - | - | 9 | \$100 |
| 1958 | 6,414 | n/a | n/a | 6,414 | - | - | - | 10 | \$102 |
| 1959 | 7,689 | 6,849 | 840 | 7,689 | - | - | - | 9 | \$130 |
| 1960 | 7,588 | 6,569 | 1,019 | 7,588 | - | - | - | 8 | \$151 |
| 1961 | 6,756 | 5,995 | 761 | 6,756 | - | - | - | 8 | \$124 |
| 1962 | 6,697 | 5,690 | 1,007 | 6,697 | - | - | - | 7 | \$137 |
| 1963 | 7,569 | 6,248 | 1,321 | 7,569 | - | - | - | 7 | \$153 |
| 1964 | 9,336 | 7,718 | 1,606 | 9,324 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 8 | \$199 |
| 1965 | 11,852 | 9,873 | 1,780 | 11,653 | 87 | 112 | 199 | 8 | \$318 |
| 1966 | 15,768 | 13,250 | 2,192 | 15,442 | 165 | 161 | 326 | 10 | \$445 |
| 1967 | 13,577 | 11,557 | 1,773 | 13,330 | 149 | 98 | 247 | 14 | \$360 |
| 1968 | 13,698 | 11,398 | 1,959 | 13,357 | 248 | 93 | 341 | 14 | \$426 |
| 1969 | 12,457 | 10,054 | 2,078 | 12,132 | 214 | 111 | 325 | 14 | \$585 |
| 1970 | 7,292 | 5,942 | 1,159 | 7,101 | 135 | 56 | 191 | 13 | \$337 |
| 1971 | 7,466 | 6,287 | 1,043 | 7,330 | 89 | 47 | 136 | 11 | \$322 |
| 1972 | 9,774 | 7,898 | 1,548 | 9,446 | 179 | 149 | 328 | 12 | \$558 |
| 1973 | 13,646 | 10,780 | 2,413 | 13,193 | 247 | 206 | 453 | 12 | \$828 |
| 1974 | 14,166 | 11,562 | 2,135 | 13,697 | 250 | 219 | 469 | 12 | \$909 |
| 1975 | 14,056 | 11,439 | 2,116 | 13,555 | 305 | 196 | 501 | 12 | \$1,033 |
| 1976 | 15,449 | 12,783 | 2,120 | 14,903 | 359 | 187 | 546 | 12 | \$1,226 |
| 1977 | 16,907 | 14,057 | 2,195 | 16,252 | 428 | 227 | 655 | 12 | \$1,488 |
| 1978 | 17,811 | 14,398 | 2,634 | 17,032 | 548 | 231 | 779 | 12 | \$1,781 |
| 1979 | 17,050 | 13,286 | 2,843 | 16,129 | 639 | 282 | 921 | 12 | \$2,165 |
| 1980 | 11,860 | 8,640 | 2,116 | 10,756 | 778 | 326 | 1,104 | 12 | \$2,486 |
| 1981 | 9,457 | 6,608 | 1,542 | 8,150 | 918 | 389 | 1,307 | 12 | \$2,920 |
| 1982 | 4,266 | 2,871 | 678 | 3,549 | 458 | 259 | 717 | 11 | \$2,000 |
| 1983 | 2,691 | 1,811 | 417 | 2,228 | 321 | 142 | 463 | 10 | \$1,470 |
| 1984 | 2,431 | 1,620 | 371 | 1,991 | 271 | 169 | 440 | 9 | \$1,681 |
| 1985 | 2,029 | 1,370 | 193 | 1,563 | 321 | 145 | 466 | 9 | \$1,431 |
| 1986 | 1,495 | 985 | 138 | 1,123 | 250 | 122 | 372 | 9 | \$1,262 |
| 1987 | 1,085 | 613 | 87 | 700 | 263 | 122 | 385 | 9 | \$1,364 |
| 1988 | 1,143 | 628 | 67 | 695 | 291 | 157 | 448 | 11 | \$1,923 |
| 1989 | 1,535 | 1,023 | 87 | 1,110 | 268 | 157 | 425 | 11 | \$1,804 |
| 1990 | 1,144 | 608 | 87 | 695 | 281 | 168 | 449 | 14 | \$2,008 |
| 1991 | 1,021 | 564 | 49 | 613 | 222 | 186 | 408 | 14 | \$1,968 |
| 1992 | 941 | 552 | 41 | 593 | 177 | 171 | 348 | 16 | \$1,840 |
| 1993 | 964 | 516 | 39 | 555 | 211 | 198 | 409 | 16 | \$2,144 |
| 1994 | 929 | 444 | 55 | 499 | 208 | 222 | 430 | 13 | \$2,357 |
| 1995 | 1,077 | 515 | 61 | 576 | 255 | 246 | 501 | 13 | \$2,842 |
| 1996 | 1,171 | 607 | 42 | 649 | 289 | 233 | 522 | 13 | \$3,048 |
| 1997 | 1,562 | 898 | 86 | 984 | 236 | 342 | 578 | 12 | \$4,593 |
| 1998 | 2,212 | 1,434 | 94 | 1,528 | 271 | 413 | 684 | 12 | \$5,761 |
| 1999 | 2,530 | 1,634 | 114 | 1,748 | 265 | 517 | 782 | 13 | \$7,843 |
| 2000 | 2,816 | 1,810 | 103 | 1,913 | 315 | 588 | 903 | 15 | \$8,558 |
| 2001 | 2,631 | 1,581 | 147 | 1,728 | 303 | 600 | 903 | 14 | \$8,641 |
| 2002 | 2,207 | 1,366 | 130 | 1,496 | 187 | 524 | 711 | 12 | \$7,719 |
| 2003 | 2,137 | 1,519 | 71 | 1,590 | 163 | 384 | 547 | 13 | \$6,434 |
| 2004 | 2,355 | 1,706 | 52 | 1,758 | 194 | 403 | 597 | 13 | \$6,816 |
| 2005 | 2,857 | 2,024 | 71 | 2,095 | 240 | 522 | 762 | 13 | \$8,667 |
| 2006 | 3,147 | 2,208 | 79 | 2,287 | 256 | 604 | 860 | 16 | \$10,367 |
| 2007 | 3,279 | 2,097 | 77 | 2,174 | 290 | 815 | 1,105 | 16 | \$11,941 |
| 2008 | 3,079 | 1,700 | 91 | 1,791 | 333 | 955 | 1,288 | 15 | \$13,348 |
| 2009 | 1,585 | 770 | 32 | 802 | 269 | 514 | 783 | 13 | \$9,082 |
| 2010 | 1,334 | 679 | 67 | 746 | 224 | 364 | 588 | 12 | \$7,875 |
| 2011 | 1,465 | 639 | 67 | 706 | 395 | 364 | 759 | 16 | \$8,266 |
| 2012 | 1,518 | 645 | 63 | 708 | 463 | 347 | 810 | 17 | \$8,017 |
| 2013 | 1,615 | 674 | 80 | 754 | 527 | 334 | 861 | 17 | \$11,069 |
| 2014 | 1,631 | 716 | 72 | 788 | 468 | 375 | 843 | 16 | \$11,688 |
| 2015 | 1,592 | 740 | 43 | 783 | 420 | 389 | 809 | 17 | \$11,973 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Source: GAMA |

1.6 U.S.-Manufactured General Aviation Airplane Billings (in Millions of Dollars) by Type (1978-2015)

| Year | Grand Total | Single-Engine Piston | Multi-Engine Piston | Total Piston | Turboprop | Business Jet | Total Turbine |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1978 | 1,781 | 516 | 493 | 1,009 | 394 | 378 | 772 |
| 1979 | 2,165 | 523 | 555 | 1,078 | 548 | 540 | 1,088 |
| 1980 | 2,486 | 391 | 403 | 794 | 875 | 816 | 1,691 |
| 1981 | 2,920 | 327 | 348 | 675 | 1,120 | 1,125 | 2,245 |
| 1982 | 2,000 | 200 | 220 | 420 | 590 | 990 | 1,580 |
| 1983 | 1,470 | 145 | 115 | 260 | 460 | 750 | 1,210 |
| 1984 | 1,681 | 147 | 133 | 280 | 436 | 966 | 1,402 |
| 1985 | 1,431 | 126 | 68 | 194 | 524 | 713 | 1,237 |
| 1986 | 1,262 | 80 | 43 | 123 | 430 | 709 | 1,139 |
| 1987 | 1,364 | 80 | 18 | 98 | 477 | 789 | 1,266 |
| 1988 | 1,918 | 66 | 12 | 78 | 596 | 1,242 | 1,838 |
| 1989 | 1,804 | 104 | 24 | 128 | 524 | 1,149 | 1,673 |
| 1990 | 2,008 | 68 | 24 | 92 | 644 | 1,272 | 1,916 |
| 1991 | 1,968 | n/a | n/a | 93 | 527 | 1,348 | 1,875 |
| 1992 | 1,840 | n/a | n/a | 96 | 460 | 1,284 | 1,744 |
| 1993 | 2,144 | n/a | n/a | 76 | 595 | 1,473 | 2,068 |
| 1994 | 2,357 | n/a | n/a | 81 | 595 | 1,681 | 2,276 |
| 1995 | 2,842 | n/a | n/a | 123 | 653 | 2,066 | 2,719 |
| 1996 | 3,048 | n/a | n/a | 142 | 715 | 2,191 | 2,906 |
| 1997 | 4,580 | n/a | n/a | 200 | 727 | 3,653 | 4,380 |
| 1998 | 5,761 | n/a | n/a | 330 | 763 | 4,668 | 5,431 |
| 1999 | 7,843 | n/a | n/a | 385 | 658 | 6,800 | 7,458 |
| 2000 | 8,558 | n/a | n/a | 446 | 934 | 7,178 | 8,112 |
| 2001 | 8,641 | n/a | n/a | 471 | 742 | 7,428 | 8,170 |
| 2002 | 7,719 | n/a | n/a | 389 | 487 | 6,843 | 7,330 |
| 2003 | 6,434 | n/a | n/a | 440 | 411 | 5,583 | 5,994 |
| 2004 | 6,816 | n/a | n/a | 568 | 555 | 5,693 | 6,248 |
| 2005 | 8,667 | n/a | n/a | 712 | 749 | 7,205 | 7,954 |
| 2006 | 10,367 | n/a | n/a | 722 | 853 | 8,792 | 9,645 |
| 2007 | 11,941 | n/a | n/a | 712 | 1,001 | 10,227 | 11,228 |
| 2008 | 13,348 | n/a | n/a | 836 | 1,172 | 11,340 | 12,513 |
| 2009 | 9,082 | n/a | n/a | 389 | 872 | 7,821 | 8,693 |
| 2010 | 7,875 | n/a | n/a | 368 | 724 | 6,782 | 7,506 |
| 2011 | 8,266 | n/a | n/a | 368 | 831 | 7,068 | 7,898 |
| 2012 | 8,017 | n/a | n/a | 374 | 867 | 6,776 | 7,643 |
| 2013 | 11,069 | n/a | n/a | 456 | 1,358 | 9,255 | 10,613 |
| 2014 | 11,688 | n/a | n/a | 484 | 1,316 | 9,888 | 11,204 |
| 2015 | 11,973 | n/a | n/a | 477 | 1,282 | 10,215 | 11,497 |

Source: GAMA

1.7 U.S.-Manufactured General Aviation Airplane Exports by Type and Billings (1978-2015)

| Year | Single-Engine Piston | Multi-Engine Piston | Turboprop | Business Jet | Total Airplanes Exported |  | Billings Exported |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Units | \% of Shipments | (in \$ Millions) | \% of Total Billings |
| 1978 | 2,712 | 652 | 166 | 82 | 3,612 | 20.3\% | \$486.7 | 27.3\% |
| 1979 | 2,942 | 774 | 181 | 98 | 3,995 | 23.4\% | \$600.9 | 27.8\% |
| 1980 | 2,565 | 635 | 245 | 110 | 3,555 | 29.9\% | \$756.4 | 30.4\% |
| 1981 | 1,546 | 363 | 259 | 102 | 2,270 | 24.0\% | \$749.0 | 25.7\% |
| 1982 | 718 | 227 | 135 | 82 | 1,162 | 27.2\% | \$650.2 | 32.5\% |
| 1983 | 298 | 119 | 66 | 30 | 513 | 19.1\% | \$316.5 | 21.5\% |
| 1984 | 199 | 79 | 25 | 31 | 334 | 13.7\% | \$260.7 | 15.5\% |
| 1985 | 208 | 69 | 49 | 28 | 354 | 17.4\% | \$230.0 | 16.1\% |
| 1986 | 272 | 69 | 68 | 32 | 441 | 29.5\% | \$343.6 | 27.2\% |
| 1987 | 252 | 60 | 78 | 49 | 439 | 40.5\% | \$469.3 | 34.4\% |
| 1988 | 220 | 52 | 91 | 62 | 425 | 37.2\% | \$626.8 | 32.7\% |
| 1989 | 385 | 46 | 78 | 57 | 566 | 36.9\% | \$587.0 | 32.5\% |
| 1990 | 224 | 57 | 86 | 91 | 458 | 40.0\% | \$872.2 | 43.4\% |
| 1991 | 204 | 25 | 74 | 79 | 382 | 37.4\% | \$807.0 | 41.0\% |
| 1992 | 196 | 16 | 90 | 51 | 353 | 39.0\% | \$608.7 | 33.0\% |
| 1993 | 149 | 23 | 109 | 68 | 349 | 36.2\% | \$856.8 | 40.0\% |
| 1994 | 84 | 42 | 84 | 67 | 277 | 29.8\% | \$684.2 | 29.0\% |
| 1995 | 130 | 30 | 85 | 70 | 315 | 29.3\% | \$815.9 | 28.7\% |
| 1996 | 126 | 24 | 135 | 60 | 345 | 30.5\% | \$903.0 | 28.9\% |
| 1997 | 199 | 25 | 126 | 99 | 449 | 28.6\% | \$1,504.6 | 32.2\% |
| 1998 | 268 | 30 | 131 | 106 | 535 | 24.1\% | \$1,640.1 | 27.9\% |
| 1999 | 237 | 23 | 42 | 158 | 562 | 22.3\% | \$2,503.8 | 31.6\% |
| 2000 | 285 | 24 | 112 | 148 | 569 | 20.2\% | \$1,957.5 | 22.9\% |
| 2001 | 175 | 42 | 118 | 170 | 505 | 19.2\% | \$2,380.6 | 27.5\% |
| 2002 | 135 | 23 | 79 | 136 | 372 | 16.8\% | \$1,980.9 | 25.4\% |
| 2003 | 168 | 22 | 52 | 94 | 336 | 15.7\% | \$1,218.2 | 18.9\% |
| 2004 | 181 | 9 | 55 | 88 | 333 | 14.1\% | \$1,419.6 | 20.8\% |
| 2005 | 301 | 18 | 66 | 172 | 557 | 19.5\% | \$2,585.9 | 29.8\% |
| 2006 | 535 | 30 | 74 | 252 | 891 | 28.3\% | \$4,395.5 | 42.4\% |
| 2007 | 665 | 33 | 131 | 313 | 1,142 | 34.8\% | \$4,587.0 | 38.4\% |
| 2008 | 556 | 40 | 175 | 410 | 1,161 | 37.7\% | \$5,863.8 | 43.9\% |
| 2009 | 341 | 15 | 121 | 255 | 732 | 46.2\% | \$4,612.7 | 50.8\% |
| 2010 | 299 | 45 | 151 | 194 | 689 | 51.6\% | \$4,867.8 | 61.8\% |
| 2011 | 249 | 50 | 121 | 112 | 486 | 36.3\% | \$4,585.8 | 55.5\% |
| 2012 | 263 | 40 | 243 | 174 | 720 | 47.7\% | \$4,791.1 | 59.8\% |
| 2013 | 255 | 49 | 245 | 142 | 691 | 42.8\% | \$5,616.9 | 50.7\% |
| 2014 | 273 | 37 | 248 | 138 | 696 | 42.7\% | \$5,419.2 | 46.4\% |
| 2015 | 170 | 23 | 203 | 128 | 524 | 32.9\% | \$5,431.2 | 45.4\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Source: GAMA |

### 1.8 European-Manufactured General Aviation Airplane Shipments by Type (2008-2015)

| Year | Grand Total | Single-Engine Piston | Multi-Engine Piston | Total Piston | Turboprop | Business Jet | Total Turbine | Companies Reporting | Factory Net Billings (\$ Millions) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2008 | 579 | 223 | 85 | 308 | 190 | 81 | 271 | 6 | \$3,966.6 |
| 2009 | 416 | 125 | 38 | 163 | 165 | 88 | 253 | 6 | \$4,552.5 |
| 2010 | 380 | 98 | 41 | 139 | 133 | 108 | 241 | 6 | \$5,556.0 |
| 2011 | 468 | 204 | 70 | 274 | 121 | 73 | 194 | 7 | \$3,987.9 |
| 2012 | 446 | 231 | 28 | 259 | 112 | 75 | 187 | 8 | \$4,063.3 |
| 2013 | 657 | 420 | 42 | 462 | 112 | 83 | 195 | 10 | \$4,533.9 |
| 2014 | 722 | 449 | 71 | 520 | 131 | 71 | 202 | 10 | \$3,825.3 |
| 2015 | 612 | 354 | 67 | 421 | 132 | 59 | 191 | 9 | \$3,736.2 |

[^2]

### 2.1 Active U.S. General Aviation and On-Demand Part 135 Aircraft by Primary Use and Aircraft Type (2014)

|  |  | General Aviation FAR Part 91 Use |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { On-Demand FAR Part } \\ 135 \text { Use } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Aircraft Type | Total Active (77.9\% of 268,443 ) | Personal/ Recreational | Business (w/o crew) | Business (with crew) | Instructional | Aerial Apps. | Aerial Obs. | Other <br> Aerial <br> App. | External Load | Other Work | Sight- <br> seeing | Air Medical | Other | Air <br> Taxi | Air <br> Tours | Air Medical |
| Total All Aircraft | 204,408 | 135,716 | 15,794 | 11,888 | 13,163 | 3,126 | 5,958 | 948 | 268 | 1,154 | 1,663 | 625 | 4,912 | 6,937 | 418 | 1,839 |
| \% Std. Error | 1.4\% | 2.0\% | 1.7\% | 1.0\% | 1.6\% | 1.0\% | 1.2\% | 0.9\% | 0.7\% | 1.3\% | 1.6\% | 1.4\% | 1.2\% | 0.7\% | 0.7\% | 0.6\% |
| Piston Total | 139,182 | 102,546 | 12,776 | 2,225 | 10,398 | 931 | 3,127 | 296 | 0 | 632 | 834 | 473 | 2,699 | 2,018 | 139 | 88 |
| One-Engine Piston | 126,036 | 95,705 | 10,333 | 1303 | 9,419 | 908 | 2,747 | 205 | 0 | 612 | 707 | 409 | 2,383 | 1140 | 102 | 62 |
| Two-Engine Piston | 13,146 | 6,841 | 2,443 | 922 | 979 | 23 | 380 | 91 | 0 | 21 | 127 | 64 | 316 | 878 | 37 | 25 |
| Turboprop Total | 9,777 | 1,410 | 1,190 | 2,190 | 121 | 1,564 | 591 | 272 | 3 | 231 | 6 | 24 | 454 | 1,462 | 35 | 225 |
| One-Engine Turboprop | 4,590 | 735 | 627 | 558 | 33 | 1,557 | 33 | 118 | 0 | 71 | 3 | 15 | 229 | 538 | 32 | 40 |
| Two-Engine Turboprop | 5,188 | 675 | 563 | 1,632 | 88 | 8 | 557 | 154 | 3 | 160 | 3 | 8 | 225 | 923 | 2 | 185 |
| Business Jet | 12,362 | 1,412 | 777 | 6,801 | 68 | 0 | 34 | 17 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 2 | 499 | 2,524 | 0 | 173 |
| Rotorcraft Total | 9,966 | 1,158 | 305 | 295 | 1,596 | 538 | 2,054 | 354 | 259 | 91 | 109 | 125 | 696 | 867 | 218 | 1,300 |
| Piston Total | 3,154 | 889 | 188 | 19 | 1,233 | 221 | 334 | 25 | 9 | 26 | 84 | 0 | 50 | 71 | 5 | 0 |
| Turbine Total | 6,812 | 269 | 117 | 276 | 364 | 317 | 1,719 | 329 | 250 | 65 | 25 | 125 | 646 | 796 | 214 | 1,300 |
| - One-Engine Turbine | 5,127 | 218 | 101 | 134 | 356 | 298 | 1,669 | 253 | 204 | 54 | 25 | 63 | 294 | 535 | 209 | 713 |
| - Two-Engine Turbine | 1,685 | 50 | 16 | 142 | 8 | 19 | 50 | 76 | 46 | 11 | 0 | 62 | 352 | 262 | 5 | 587 |
| Gliders | 1,791 | 1,415 | 2 | 0 | 310 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lighter-Than-Air | 2,908 | 2,176 | 3 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 586 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| Experimental Total | 26,191 | 23,800 | 664 | 378 | 317 | 92 | 137 | 8 | 6 | 86 | 98 | 2 | 483 | 66 | 0 | 53 |
| Amateur-Built | 18,873 | 17,752 | 575 | 16 | 108 | 57 | 72 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 247 | 34 | 0 | 1 |
| Exhibition | 1,893 | 1,609 | 23 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 96 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Exp. Light-Sport | 4,204 | 3831 | 4 | 160 | 123 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other <br> Experimental | 1,221 | 608 | 63 | 202 | 62 | 33 | 38 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 109 | 31 | 0 | 52 |
| Special Light-Sport | 2,231 | 1,798 | 77 | 0 | 294 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

2.2 U.S. General Aviation and On-Demand Part 135 Total Hours Flown by Use and Aircraft Type (2014)

|  |  | General Aviation FAR Part 91 Use |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | On-Demand FAR Part 135 Use |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Aircraft Type | Total Hours | Personal/ Recreational | $\begin{gathered} \text { Business } \\ \text { (w/o } \\ \text { crew) } \end{gathered}$ | Business (with crew) | Instructional | Aerial Apps. | Aerial Obs. | Other Aerial App. | External Load | Other Work | Sightseeing | Air Medical | Other | Air Taxi | Air Tours | Air Medical |
| Total All Aircraft | 23,271,185 | 6,859,729 | 1,744,557 | 2,839,737 | 3,818,247 | 940,095 | 1,496,471 | 170,050 | 161,006 | 250,113 | 176,010 | 109,820 | 1,051,554 | 2,630,797 | 293,823 | 729,177 |
| \% Std. Error | 1.0\% | 0.9\% | 2.5\% | 3.0\% | 3.2\% | 5.7\% | 5.2\% | 9.0\% | 14.8\% | 9.3\% | 9.8\% | 13.5\% | 3.2\% | 3.9\% | 14.4\% | 6.7\% |
| Piston Total | 11,967,414 | 5,133,724 | 1,304,427 | 259,012 | 3,021,393 | 217,712 | 743,061 | 31,768 | - | 103,198 | 86,968 | 44,188 | 379,976 | 553,555 | 63,697 | 24,260 |
| One-Engine Piston | 10,394,829 | 4,736,933 | 1,083,712 | 120,163 | 2,671,710 | 215,920 | 631,637 | 17,050 | - | 101,365 | 82,623 | 38,116 | 338,358 | 293,773 | 47,034 | 15,960 |
| Two-Engine Piston | 1,572,584 | 396,791 | 220,715 | 138,849 | 349,683 | 1,792 | 111,424 | 14,718 | - | 1,833 | 4,345 | 6,071 | 41,618 | 259,783 | 16,663 | 8,299 |
| Turboprop Total | 2,612,979 | 208,803 | 175,289 | 466,952 | 51,078 | 562,357 | 199,119 | 47,344 | 401 | 56,959 | 960 | 9,100 | 130,727 | 586,263 | 22,442 | 95,184 |
| One-Engine Turboprop | 1,279,507 | 109,244 | 90,742 | 152,237 | 12,290 | 541,351 | 21,339 | 22,958 | 8 | 20,675 | 824 | 5,679 | 53,625 | 200,905 | 20,744 | 26,885 |
| Two-Engine Turboprop | 1,333,472 | 99,559 | 84,547 | 314,715 | 38,788 | 21,007 | 177,781 | 24,386 | 393 | 36,284 | 136 | 3,422 | 77,102 | 385,358 | 1,698 | 68,299 |
| Business Jet | 3,881,105 | 268,824 | 160,101 | 1,947,463 | 16,110 | - | 4,560 | 3,456 | 31 | 19,646 | 475 | 1,119 | 332,589 | 1,045,745 | 3,342 | 77,643 |
| Rotorcraft Total | 3,242,338 | 113,794 | 47,017 | 96,098 | 620,348 | 140,516 | 534,290 | 86,750 | 156,801 | 46,813 | 52,741 | 50,465 | 157,809 | 419,915 | 202,468 | 516,514 |
| Piston Total | 818,363 | 79,188 | 25,878 | 4,025 | 459,655 | 46,532 | 95,994 | 2,731 | 4,533 | 9,095 | 36,086 | - | 20,777 | 24,687 | 8,688 |  |
| Turbine Total | 2,423,975 | 34,605 | 21,138 | 92,073 | 160,693 | 93,984 | 438,297 | 84,019 | 152,268 | 37,717 | 16,655 | 49,971 | 137,032 | 395,228 | 193,780 | 516,514 |
| - One-Engine Turbine | 1,871,158 | 29,621 | 16,858 | 46,852 | 151,430 | 89,391 | 416,810 | 57,337 | 126,084 | 31,889 | 16,589 | 33,955 | 88,031 | 293,843 | 190,711 | 281,755 |
| - Two-Engine Turbine | 552,817 | 4,985 | 4,280 | 45,221 | 9,263 | 4,593 | 21,486 | 26,682 | 26,184 | 5,828 | 66 | 16,016 | 49,001 | 101,385 | 3,069 | 234,759 |
| Gliders | 78,553 | 47,388 | - | - | 23,029 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,376 | - | 3,422 | - | - | - |
| Lighter-than-air | 79,709 | 36,218 | 966 | - | 2,533 | - | - | - | - | 13,475 | 25,296 | - | - | - | 675 | - |
| Experimental Total | 1,243,590 | 948,147 | 51,461 | 69,999 | 30,200 | 19,405 | 14,518 | 732 | 3,299 | 9,771 | 4,908 | 4,944 | 44,205 | 25,226 | 1,199 | 15,577 |
| Amateur-Built | 833,614 | 733,323 | 41,492 | 887 | 15,299 | 5,721 | 3,919 | 245 | - | 293 | 2,449 | - | 19,103 | 10,239 | 51 | 592 |
| Exhibition | 78,950 | 62,050 | 1,786 | 6 | 1,555 | - | 308 | - | - | 5,177 | 2,115 | 33 | 5,920 | - | - | - |
| Exp. Light-Sport | 142,467 | 120,050 | 2,796 | 7,344 | 4,248 | 45 | 1,132 | - |  | 2,831 | 6 | - | 4,015 | - | - | - |
| Other Experimental | 188,559 | 32,725 | 5,387 | 61,761 | 9,098 | 13,639 | 9,158 | 487 | 3,299 | 1,471 | 338 | 4,910 | 15,167 | 14,986 | 1,148 | 14,985 |
| Special <br> Light-sport | 165,497 | 102,832 | 5,081 | 71 | 53,556 | - | 777 | - | - | 251 | 286 | 5 | 2,545 | 93 | - | - |

Source: FAA Survey

The Federal Aviation Administration's (FAA) annual general aviation survey categorizes the uses of general aviation aircraft as follows:

- personal (and recreational) flying;
- business transportation without a paid crew (that is, an individual using an aircraft for business without a paid, professional crew); and
- business transportation with a paid, professional crew (previously called "corporate").

In addition, the following forms of business operations are included in general aviation operations:

- instructional flying (operations under the supervision of a flight instructor including solo flight);
- sight-seeing (commercial sight-seeing operations under FAR Part 91); and
- on-demand FAR Part 135 operations including air taxi (that is, charter), air tours, and airmedical operations.
2.3 Active U.S. General Aviation and On-Demand Part 135 Aircraft by Type (1980-2014) and Forecast (2015-2035)

2.4 U.S. General Aviation and On-Demand Part 135 Estimated Hours Flown (in Thousands) by Type (1980-2014) and Forecast (2015-2035)

|  |  | Airplane |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Balloons, Dirigibles, Gliders | Experimental | Light-Sport Aircraft |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Total Hours | Piston | Turboprop | Business Jet | Piston | Turbine |  |  | Total | Experimental | Special |
| 1980 | 41,016 | 34,747 | 2,240 | 1,332 | 736 | 1,603 | 359 | - | - | - | - |
| 1981 | 40,704 | 34,086 | 2,155 | 1,387 | 930 | 1,754 | 391 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982 | 36,457 | 29,950 | 2,168 | 1,611 | 579 | 1,771 | 379 | - | - | - | - |
| 1983 | 35,249 | 28,911 | 2,173 | 1,473 | 572 | 1,700 | 420 | - | - | - | - |
| 1984 | 36,119 | 29,194 | 2,506 | 1,566 | 592 | 1,903 | 358 | - | - | - | - |
| 1985 | 31,456 | 25,666 | 1,921 | 1,498 | 521 | 1,468 | 382 | - | - | - | - |
| 1986 | 31,782 | 24,805 | 2,661 | 1,527 | 742 | 1,682 | 364 | - | - | - | - |
| 1987 | 30,883 | 24,969 | 2,010 | 1,411 | 602 | 1,506 | 384 | - | - | - | - |
| 1988 | 31,114 | 24,291 | 2,195 | 1,554 | 533 | 1,974 | 568 | - | - | - | - |
| 1989 | 32,332 | 24,907 | 2,892 | 1,527 | 692 | 1,918 | 396 | - | - | - | - |
| 1990 | 32,096 | 25,832 | 2,319 | 1,396 | 716 | 1,493 | 341 | - | - | - | - |
| 1991 | 29,862 | 23,919 | 1,628 | 1,071 | 549 | 2,214 | 483 | - | - | - | - |
| 1992 | 26,747 | 21,417 | 1,582 | 1,076 | 423 | 1,842 | 407 | - | - | - | - |
| 1993 | 24,455 | 19,321 | 1,192 | 1,212 | 391 | 1,308 | 338 | 785 | - | - | - |
| 1994 | 24,092 | 18,823 | 1,142 | 1,238 | 369 | 1,408 | 388 | 724 | - | - | - |
| 1995 | 26,612 | 20,251 | 1,490 | 1,455 | 337 | 1,624 | 261 | 1,194 | - | - | - |
| 1996 | 26,909 | 20,091 | 1,768 | 1,543 | 591 | 1,531 | 227 | 1,158 | - | - | - |
| 1997 | 27,713 | 20,744 | 1,655 | 1,713 | 344 | 1,740 | 192 | 1,327 | - | - | - |
| 1998 | 28,100 | 20,402 | 1,765 | 2,226 | 430 | 1,912 | 295 | 1,071 | - | - | - |
| 1999 | 31,231 | 22,529 | 1,797 | 2,721 | 552 | 2,077 | 309 | 1,246 | - | - | - |
| 2000 | 29,960 | 21,493 | 1,986 | 2,648 | 530 | 1,661 | 362 | 1,280 | - | - | - |
| 2001 | 27,017 | 19,194 | 1,773 | 2,654 | 474 | 1,479 | 287 | 1,157 | - | - | - |
| 2002 | 27,040 | 18,891 | 1,850 | 2,745 | 454 | 1,422 | 333 | 1,345 | - | - | - |
| 2003 | 27,329 | 19,013 | 1,922 | 2,704 | 448 | 1,687 | 263 | 1,292 | - | - | - |
| 2004 | 28,126 | 18,142 | 2,161 | 3,718 | 514 | 2,020 | 249 | 1,322 | - | - | - |
| 2005 | 26,982 | 16,434 | 2,106 | 3,771 | 617 | 2,439 | 267 | 1,339 | 9 | - | - |
| 2006 | 27,705 | 16,525 | 2,162 | 4,077 | 918 | 2,528 | 211 | 1,218 | 66 | - | - |
| 2007 | 27,852 | 16,257 | 2,661 | 3,938 | 704 | 2,541 | 215 | 1,275 | 260 | - | - |
| 2008 | 26,009 | 15,074 | 2,457 | 3,600 | 751 | 2,470 | 209 | 1,155 | 293 | - | - |
| 2009 | 23,763 | 13,634 | 2,215 | 3,161 | 755 | 2,248 | 178 | 1,286 | 286 | 171 | 115 |
| 2010 | 24,802 | 13,979 | 2,325 | 3,375 | 794 | 2,611 | 181 | 1,226 | 311 | 173 | 138 |
| 2011 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2012 | 24,403 | 13,206 | 2,733 | 3,418 | 731 | 2,723 | 180 | 1,243 | - | 151 | 169 |
| 2013 | 22,876 | 12,352 | 2,587 | 3,488 | 636 | 2,312 | 135 | 1,191 | - | 135 | 173 |
| 2014 | 23,271 | 11,967 | 2,613 | 3,881 | 818 | 2,424 | 159 | 1,244 | - | 142 | 165 |
| Forecast |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 23,566 | 12,366 | 2,581 | 3,723 | 715 | 2,635 | 133 | 1,212 | - | - | 202 |
| 2016 | 23,689 | 12,112 | 2,585 | 3,874 | 738 | 2,780 | 133 | 1,251 | - | - | 218 |
| 2017 | 23,830 | 11,885 | 2,592 | 4,013 | 760 | 2,925 | 133 | 1,289 | - | - | 234 |
| 2018 | 23,961 | 11,675 | 2,597 | 4,163 | 780 | 3,033 | 132 | 1,330 | - | - | 250 |
| 2019 | 24,131 | 11,506 | 2,606 | 4,313 | 796 | 3,133 | 132 | 1,377 | - | - | 267 |
| 2020 | 24,355 | 11,384 | 2,618 | 4,475 | 815 | 3,232 | 132 | 1,416 | - | - | 283 |
| 2021 | 24,618 | 11,282 | 2,637 | 4,651 | 833 | 3,331 | 131 | 1,452 | - | - | 300 |
| 2022 | 24,919 | 11,205 | 2,662 | 4,836 | 851 | 3,429 | 131 | 1,489 | - | - | 317 |
| 2023 | 25,237 | 11,144 | 2,694 | 5,019 | 868 | 3,525 | 130 | 1,523 | - | - | 334 |
| 2024 | 25,545 | 11,076 | 2,736 | 5,192 | 886 | 3,615 | 130 | 1,558 | - | - | 351 |
| 2025 | 25,874 | 11,025 | 2,784 | 5,361 | 903 | 3,708 | 130 | 1,594 | - | - | 369 |
| 2026 | 26,215 | 10,975 | 2,843 | 5,534 | 921 | 3,801 | 130 | 1,627 | - | - | 386 |
| 2027 | 26,580 | 10,929 | 2,910 | 5,713 | 938 | 3,895 | 130 | 1,661 | - | - | 403 |
| 2028 | 26,974 | 10,898 | 2,984 | 5,900 | 957 | 3,990 | 130 | 1,694 | - | - | 420 |
| 2029 | 27,405 | 10,883 | 3,065 | 6,103 | 975 | 4,087 | 131 | 1,726 | - | - | 436 |
| 2030 | 27,869 | 10,872 | 3,152 | 6,322 | 994 | 4,186 | 130 | 1,759 | - | - | 453 |
| 2031 | 28,354 | 10,875 | 3,245 | 6,544 | 1,013 | 4,285 | 130 | 1,792 | - | - | 470 |
| 2032 | 28,858 | 10,878 | 3,344 | 6,775 | 1,033 | 4,386 | 130 | 1,826 | - | - | 486 |
| 2033 | 29,409 | 10,911 | 3,447 | 7,015 | 1,053 | 4,491 | 130 | 1,860 | - | - | 503 |
| 2034 | 29,999 | 10,962 | 3,555 | 7,257 | 1,073 | 4,609 | 130 | 1,894 | - | - | 519 |
| 2035 | 30,626 | 11,034 | 3,665 | 7,512 | 1,094 | 4,727 | 130 | 1,929 | - | - | 536 |
| Average Annual Growth |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014-35 | 1.4\% | -0.5\% | 1.7\% | 3.6\% | 2.2\% | 3.2\% | -0.1\% | 2.4\% | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 5.1\% |

Key changes to survey methodology by year:
2003: Aircraft operating in commuter operations were excluded. - 2009: The FAA began publishing data for Special Light-Sport Aircraft separately.
2004: The survey coverage was expanded for turbine airplanes and rotorcraft,
2011: Data is unavailable at the time of publication.
2012: The general aviation survey results includes "Experimental Light-Sport"
2007: The estimate of Light-Sport Aircraft increased significantly due to
data in the "Experimental" category.
mandatory registration.
2.5 Active U.S. General Aviation and On-Demand FAR Part 135 Average Hours Flown Per Aircraft by Year (1998-2014)

| Year | All Aircraft | Airplane |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Balloons, Dirigibles, Gliders | Experimental | Light-Sport Aircraft |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Piston | Turboprop | Business Jet | Piston | Turbine |  |  | Total | Special |
| 1998 | 137 | 125 | 286 | 367 | 169 | 392 | 53 | 65 | - | - |
| 1999 | 145 | 133 | 319 | 385 | 217 | 448 | 47 | 61 | - | - |
| 2000 | 142 | 130 | 353 | 393 | 198 | 398 | 56 | 64 | - | - |
| 2001 | 138 | 128 | 290 | 341 | 254 | 347 | 50 | 59 | - | - |
| 2002 | 128 | 117 | 270 | 329 | 193 | 331 | 53 | 61 | - | - |
| 2003 | 130 | 118 | 250 | 338 | 211 | 383 | 44 | 63 | - | - |
| 2004 | 128 | 110 | 258 | 400 | 222 | 367 | 42 | 58 | - | - |
| 2005 | 120 | 98 | 265 | 384 | 203 | 429 | 41 | 57 | 55 | - |
| 2006 | 125 | 101 | 268 | 393 | 281 | 429 | 34 | 53 | 52 | - |
| 2007 | 120 | 97 | 280 | 379 | 254 | 374 | 36 | 55 | 43 | - |
| 2008 | 114 | 93 | 276 | 326 | 215 | 387 | 37 | 50 | 43 | - |
| 2009 | 106 | 87 | 245 | 281 | 216 | 347 | 32 | 53 | 44 | 78 |
| 2010 | 111 | 90 | 248 | 294 | 221 | 401 | 32 | 50 | 48 | 84 |
| 2011 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | - | n/a |
| 2012 | 117 | 92 | 265 | 290 | 222 | 403 | 36 | 47 | - | 85 |
| 2013 | 114 | 90 | 269 | 300 | 203 | 349 | 32 | 48 | - | 84 |
| 2014 | 114 | 86 | 267 | 314 | 260 | 356 | 34 | 48 | - | 74 |

Data for 2011 is unavailable at time of publication.
Source: FAA Survey


### 2.6 Active General Aviation and On-Demand FAR Part 135 Aircraft and Hours Flown (in Thousands) by U.S. State or Territory (2007-2014)

| State or Territory | 2007 |  | 2008 |  | 2009 |  | 2010 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Active Aircraft | Hours Flown | Active Aircraft | Hours Flown | Active Aircraft | Hours Flown | Active Aircraft | Hours Flown | Active Aircraft | Hours Flown | Active Aircraft | Hours Flown | Aircraft Population | Active Aircraft | Hours Flown |
| Alabama | 3,719 | 372 | 3,549 | 546 | 3,145 | 299 | 5,095 | 643 | 4,763 | 527 | 2,825 | 244 | 4,847 | 4,221 | 535 |
| Alaska | 6,111 | 783 | 6,076 | 701 | 6,017 | 688 | 6,113 | 681 | 5,703 | 696 | 5,526 | 675 | 8,182 | 5,641 | 772 |
| Arizona | 7,636 | 807 | 5,767 | 579 | 6,896 | 809 | 7,531 | 1,135 | 6,070 | 666 | 5,658 | 718 | 7,026 | 5,301 | 731 |
| Arkansas | 2,575 | 338 | 2,291 | 354 | 2,661 | 346 | 3,028 | 354 | 3,053 | 366 | 3,065 | 328 | 3,512 | 2,584 | 311 |
| California | 23,813 | 2,540 | 25,292 | 2,651 | 24,811 | 2,555 | 22,830 | 2,350 | 21,316 | 2,309 | 20,560 | 2,331 | 26,365 | 20,516 | 2,166 |
| Colorado | 5,441 | 663 | 6,268 | 626 | 4,973 | 525 | 5,483 | 716 | 5,412 | 772 | 5,338 | 611 | 7,062 | 5,592 | 715 |
| Connecticut | 2,296 | 380 | 2,228 | 445 | 1,868 | 355 | 1,566 | 201 | 1,657 | 281 | 1,342 | 175 | 1,676 | 1,431 | 182 |
| Delaware | 2,494 | 410 | 1,830 | 313 | 2,261 | 221 | 1,934 | 220 | 1,885 | 212 | 1,350 | 349 | 2,197 | 856 | 131 |
| D.C. | 41 | 15 | 29 | 88 | 80 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 415 | 107 | 52 | 13 | 506 | 441 | 151 |
| Florida | 16,341 | 2,198 | 16,143 | 2,382 | 16,804 | 2,047 | 16,126 | 1,839 | 14,754 | 1,958 | 14,450 | 1,868 | 18,619 | 15,028 | 2,052 |
| Georgia | 4,758 | 568 | 6,674 | 709 | 5,970 | 805 | 5,843 | 618 | 5,228 | 566 | 5,932 | 571 | 6,298 | 4,966 | 487 |
| Hawaii | 531 | 106 | 530 | 93 | 499 | 148 | 741 | 179 | 486 | 203 | 448 | 141 | 492 | 415 | 121 |
| Idaho | 2,747 | 319 | 2,816 | 234 | 3,882 | 300 | 2,860 | 204 | 2,966 | 301 | 2,666 | 322 | 3,885 | 2,405 | 263 |
| Illinois | 6,872 | 723 | 5,480 | 423 | 6,786 | 655 | 6,112 | 574 | 5,202 | 444 | 5,169 | 530 | 6,435 | 4,697 | 434 |
| Indiana | 4,862 | 358 | 3,764 | 294 | 4,008 | 412 | 3,151 | 255 | 3,675 | 266 | 3,280 | 359 | 4,712 | 3,810 | 354 |
| lowa | 2,982 | 298 | 3,361 | 294 | 2,935 | 281 | 2,629 | 232 | 3,064 | 371 | 3,024 | 236 | 3,589 | 2,913 | 242 |
| Kansas | 3,044 | 442 | 3,814 | 397 | 3,805 | 366 | 3,547 | 344 | 3,138 | 543 | 3,704 | 378 | 5,728 | 4,431 | 530 |
| Kentucky | 2,073 | 186 | 1,726 | 131 | 1,780 | 137 | 2,082 | 157 | 1,934 | 159 | 1,797 | 142 | 2,081 | 1,600 | 109 |
| Louisiana | 2,857 | 756 | 3,136 | 777 | 2,970 | 913 | 3,512 | 862 | 3,264 | 1,017 | 3,156 | 757 | 3,985 | 3,480 | 650 |
| Maine | 1,463 | 128 | 1,284 | 112 | 1,230 | 81 | 1,347 | 86 | 1,188 | 107 | 1,203 | 80 | 1,767 | 1,384 | 99 |
| Maryland | 2,699 | 309 | 2,671 | 248 | 2,971 | 176 | 2,774 | 235 | 2,505 | 274 | 2,184 | 245 | 3,258 | 2,647 | 216 |
| Massachusetts | 2,738 | 317 | 2,417 | 310 | 2,539 | 224 | 2,426 | 244 | 2,663 | 477 | 2,279 | 218 | 2,724 | 2,173 | 225 |
| Michigan | 6,443 | 512 | 8,668 | 572 | 6,068 | 477 | 6,112 | 471 | 5,663 | 468 | 4,999 | 410 | 7,334 | 5,361 | 445 |
| Minnesota | 5,086 | 552 | 4,840 | 453 | 5,187 | 413 | 4,690 | 415 | 4,365 | 383 | 4,720 | 437 | 6,900 | 4,869 | 401 |
| Mississippi | 1,939 | 381 | 1,298 | 233 | 2,237 | 296 | 2,543 | 354 | 2,037 | 300 | 2,033 | 243 | 2,461 | 1,693 | 254 |
| Missouri | 4,616 | 376 | 3,596 | 272 | 4,119 | 412 | 3,847 | 303 | 3,953 | 399 | 3,479 | 328 | 4,414 | 3,309 | 361 |
| Montana | 3,110 | 349 | 2,152 | 239 | 2,576 | 188 | 2,536 | 164 | 1,755 | 158 | 2,065 | 211 | 3,270 | 2,400 | 213 |
| Nebraska | 2,127 | 255 | 2,074 | 201 | 2,314 | 197 | 2,076 | 183 | 2,013 | 191 | 2,159 | 194 | 2,519 | 1,873 | 173 |
| Nevada | 3,512 | 573 | 3,093 | 377 | 2,022 | 276 | 2,030 | 343 | 2,246 | 319 | 2,322 | 323 | 3,589 | 2,782 | 418 |
| New Hampshire | 1,425 | 107 | 1,624 | 150 | 1,361 | 123 | 1,316 | 148 | 1,187 | 103 | 1,170 | 103 | 1,508 | 1,141 | 134 |
| New Jersey | 3,369 | 315 | 4,076 | 742 | 3,232 | 331 | 2,954 | 315 | 2,379 | 294 | 2,593 | 434 | 3,810 | 3,198 | 391 |
| New Mexico | 4,221 | 461 | 3,519 | 276 | 2,663 | 190 | 3,411 | 246 | 2,562 | 201 | 2,493 | 137 | 3,393 | 2,570 | 206 |
| New York | 5,661 | 600 | 6,074 | 549 | 5,577 | 463 | 6,457 | 787 | 5,116 | 478 | 5,131 | 477 | 6,377 | 4,888 | 594 |
| North Carolina | 5,917 | 928 | 5,376 | 644 | 6,004 | 637 | 5,883 | 723 | 5,451 | 463 | 5,627 | 559 | 6,771 | 5,281 | 480 |
| North Dakota | 1,236 | 171 | 1,276 | 348 | 1,101 | 106 | 1,366 | 217 | 1,376 | 341 | 1,412 | 275 | 1,751 | 1,325 | 241 |
| Ohio | 6,189 | 741 | 6,200 | 700 | 6,329 | 608 | 5,823 | 631 | 6,319 | 578 | 5,117 | 537 | 7,529 | 5,793 | 716 |
| Oklahoma | 4,021 | 841 | 4,911 | 794 | 4,229 | 809 | 4,794 | 910 | 3,915 | 566 | 4,001 | 862 | 5,990 | 3,743 | 756 |
| Oregon | 6,029 | 725 | 4,614 | 431 | 5,234 | 559 | 5,200 | 784 | 4,692 | 653 | 4,626 | 569 | 6,290 | 4,611 | 607 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,881 | 624 | 7,410 | 851 | 6,539 | 652 | 6,012 | 662 | 5,386 | 562 | 5,091 | 510 | 8,124 | 5,842 | 621 |
| Puerto Rico | 348 | 54 | 620 | 78 | 319 | 50 | 397 | 154 | 345 | 36 | 235 | 54 | 376 | 308 | 41 |
| Rhode Island | 243 | 43 | 299 | 20 | 234 | 19 | 352 | 36 | 2,538 | 193 | 319 | 43 | 361 | 284 | 38 |
| South Carolina | 3,214 | 260 | 2,845 | 300 | 2,425 | 189 | 2,634 | 205 | 1,478 | 153 | 2,414 | 186 | 3,398 | 2,801 | 183 |
| South Dakota | 1,143 | 151 | 1,554 | 112 | 1,843 | 176 | 1,024 | 96 | 3,557 | 429 | 1,080 | 167 | 1,898 | 1,454 | 130 |
| Tennessee | 4,286 | 524 | 4,438 | 559 | 3,820 | 315 | 3,993 | 362 | 18,500 | 2,140 | 3,718 | 411 | 4,360 | 3,240 | 372 |
| Texas | 20,235 | 2,450 | 18,117 | 2,071 | 19,416 | 2,042 | 17,595 | 2,039 | 2,601 | 433 | 16,811 | 2,243 | 23,906 | 18,232 | 2,002 |
| Utah | 2,057 | 386 | 2,583 | 443 | 1,859 | 262 | 2,298 | 325 | 545 | 30 | 1,906 | 284 | 2,754 | 2,420 | 425 |
| Vermont | 431 | 39 | 628 | 35 | 553 | 35 | 603 | 49 | 4,451 | 549 | 495 | 22 | 758 | 587 | 40 |
| Virginia | 4,642 | 703 | 5,605 | 691 | 3,961 | 376 | 5,178 | 645 | 7,249 | 679 | 5,184 | 499 | 5,916 | 4,555 | 484 |
| Washington | 7,722 | 949 | 7,198 | 691 | 6,604 | 614 | 7,585 | 602 | 855 | 47 | 6,612 | 513 | 9,541 | 6,718 | 480 |
| West Virginia | 1,101 | 82 | 1,247 | 95 | 1,160 | 97 | 1,292 | 80 | 4,485 | 352 | 886 | 66 | 1,005 | 718 | 73 |
| Wisconsin | 5,872 | 487 | 3,911 | 297 | 5,134 | 376 | 5,694 | 318 | 1,010 | 120 | 5,002 | 318 | 6,294 | 4,753 | 387 |
| Wyoming | 1,287 | 167 | 1,493 | 144 | 1,299 | 118 | 836 | 88 | 492 | 124 | 1,149 | 156 | 1,363 | 1,036 | 99 |
| Other US Territories | 154 | 32 | 182 | 15 | 166 | 10 | . | . | 174 | 44 | 70 | 15 | 136 | 90 | 32 |
| Grand Total | 231,607 | 27,854 | 228,663 | 26,009 | 223,877 | 23,763 | 223,370 | 24,802 | 209,034 | 24,403 | 199,927 | 22,876 | 268,443 | 204,408 | 23,271 |

### 2.7 U.S. Experimental Aircraft Fleet and Flight Hours (in Thousands) (1994-2014)

| Year | Aircraft Fleet |  |  |  |  |  | Hours Flown |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AmateurBuilt | Exhibition | Experimental Light-Sport | Other | Total Experimental | $\%$ of GA <br> Fleet | AmateurBuilt | Exhibition | Experimental Light-Sport | Other | Total Experimental | \% of GA <br> Hours |
| 1994 | 8,833 | 637 | - | 2,674 | 12,144 | 7.0\% | 391 | 44 | - | 289 | 724 | 3.0\% |
| 1995 | 9,328 | 2,245 | - | 3,603 | 15,176 | 8.1\% | 482 | 260 | - | 452 | 1194 | 4.5\% |
| 1996 | 11,566 | 2,094 | - | 2,965 | 16,625 | 8.7\% | 524 | 192 | - | 442 | 1158 | 4.3\% |
| 1997 | 10,261 | 1,798 | - | 2,620 | 14,679 | 7.6\% | 698 | 246 | - | 382 | 1,326 | 4.8\% |
| 1998 | 13,189 | 1,630 | - | 1,684 | 16,503 | 8.1\% | 729 | 73 | - | 269 | 1,071 | 3.8\% |
| 1999 | 16,858 | 1,999 | - | 1,671 | 20,528 | 9.4\% | 883 | 122 | - | 242 | 1,247 | 4.0\% |
| 2000 | 16,739 | 1,973 | - | 1,694 | 20,406 | 9.4\% | 887 | 113 | - | 279 | 1,279 | 4.3\% |
| 2001 | 16,736 | 2,052 | - | 1,633 | 20,421 | 9.7\% | 794 | 102 | - | 261 | 1,157 | 4.3\% |
| 2002 | 18,168 | 2,190 | - | 1,578 | 21,936 | 10.4\% | 976 | 127 | - | 242 | 1,345 | 5.0\% |
| 2003 | 17,028 | 2,031 | - | 1,491 | 20,550 | 9.8\% | 963 | 103 | - | 226 | 1,292 | 4.7\% |
| 2004 | 19,165 | 2,070 | - | 1,565 | 22,800 | 10.4\% | 990 | 116 | - | 216 | 1,322 | 4.7\% |
| 2005 | 19,817 | 2,120 | - | 1,691 | 23,628 | 10.5\% | 987 | 113 | - | 239 | 1,339 | 5.0\% |
| 2006 | 19,316 | 2,103 | - | 1,629 | 23,048 | 10.4\% | 899 | 103 | - | 216 | 1,218 | 4.4\% |
| 2007 | 19,538 | 2,101 | - | 1,589 | 23,228 | 10.0\% | 896 | 102 | - | 277 | 1,274 | 4.6\% |
| 2008 | 19,767 | 2,096 | - | 1,501 | 23,364 | 10.2\% | 872 | 92 | - | 192 | 1,155 | 4.4\% |
| 2009 | 20,794 | 2,063 | 5,077 | 1,562 | 29,496 | 13.2\% | 983 | 88 | 171 | 215 | 1,457 | 6.1\% |
| 2010 | 21,270 | 2,029 | 4,878 | 1,485 | 29,662 | 13.3\% | 911 | 98 | 173 | 217 | 1,399 | 5.6\% |
| 2011 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2012 | 18,843 | 1,923 | 4,631 | 1,317 | 26,715 | 12.8\% | 847 | 88 | 151 | 157 | 1,243 | 5.1\% |
| 2013 | 17,503 | 1,908 | 4,157 | 1,350 | 24,918 | 12.5\% | 785 | 78 | 135 | 193 | 1,191 | 5.2\% |
| 2014 | 18,873 | 1,893 | 4,204 | 1,221 | 26,191 | 12.8\% | 834 | 79 | 142 | 189 | 1,244 | 5.3\% |
| Beginning in 1994, experimental includes aircraft with an experimental airworthiness certificate. These include research and development, amateur-built, exhibition, racing, crew training, and market survey aircraft and aircraft used to show compliance with the Federal Aviation Regulations. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | racing, crew training, and market survey aircraft and aircraft used to show compliance with the Federal Aviation Regulations.



### 2.8 Total Fuel Consumed and Average Fuel Consumption Rate by Aircraft Type (2014)

| Fuel Type | Fixed-Wing |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Other Aircraft | Experimental | Special Light-Sport | Total All Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Piston | Turboprop | Turbojet | Piston | Turbine |  |  |  |  |
| Jet Fuel <br> Avg. Rate (GPH) <br> Estimated Fuel Use (Thousand Gal.) \% Standard Error | $\begin{array}{r} 39.6 \\ 6,195.2 \\ 10.8 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 79.0 \\ 175,675.3 \\ 1.4 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 292.5 \\ 1,132,953.5 \\ 1.1 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 23.9 \\ 210.8 \\ 12.2 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54.7 \\ 132,278.0 \\ 1.1 \% \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 89.0 \\ 6,848.0 \\ 9.6 \% \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 166.0 \\ 1,454,161.2 \\ 1.0 \% \end{array}$ |
| 100 Low-Lead <br> Avg. Rate (GPH) <br> Estimated Fuel Use (Thousand Gal.) \% Standard Error | $\begin{array}{r} 13.5 \\ 147,362.5 \\ 1.7 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 59.9 \\ 22,999.8 \\ 2.9 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 19.3 \\ 26.2 \\ 30.9 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 13.4 \\ 10,676.3 \\ 2.8 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 18.9 \\ 63.8 \\ 31.1 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.2 \\ 23.1 \\ 14.7 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 21.3 \\ 17,749.9 \\ 11.0 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.3 \\ 357.6 \\ 3.9 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15.3 \\ 199,259.3 \\ 2.0 \% \end{array}$ |
| 100 Octane <br> Avg. Rate (GPH) <br> Estimated Fuel Use (Thousand Gal.) \% Standard Error | $\begin{array}{r} 13.6 \\ 5,255.6 \\ 7.7 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 18.0 \\ 53.4 \\ 22.0 \% \end{array}$ | * | $\begin{array}{r} 14.3 \\ 179.4 \\ 26.5 \% \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 4.7 \\ 1.2 \\ 16.6 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.7 \\ 188.4 \\ 10.7 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.4 \\ 13.3 \\ 12.0 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15.2 \\ 6,549.9 \\ 20.1 \% \end{array}$ |
| Automotive Gasoline <br> Avg. Rate (GPH) <br> Estimated Fuel Use (Thousand Gal.) <br> \% Standard Error | $\begin{array}{r} 8.9 \\ 2,812.2 \\ 12.3 \% \end{array}$ | - | - - - | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} 4.1 \\ 7.8 \\ 18.9 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.4 \\ 1,646.4 \\ 3.6 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.0 \\ 470.0 \\ 4.7 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.9 \\ 4,954.5 \\ 4.7 \% \end{array}$ |
| Other Fuel <br> Avg. Rate (GPH) <br> Estimated Fuel Use (Thousand Gal.) \% Standard Error | $\begin{array}{r} 22.9 \\ 3,795.2 \\ 10.5 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 61.8 \\ 163.9 \\ 17.7 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 440.2 \\ 1,219.1 \\ 30.1 \% \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} 30.6 \\ 20.1 \\ 40.6 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 19.8 \\ 1,603.8 \\ 8.6 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.0 \\ 45.0 \\ 15.0 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.3 \\ 1.2 \\ 41.3 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 26.4 \\ 6,848.5 \\ 19.8 \% \end{array}$ |
| Total Fuel Use <br> Avg. Rate (GPH) <br> Estimated Fuel Use (Thousand Gal.) <br> \% Standard Error | $\begin{array}{r} 13.8 \\ 165,420.7 \\ 1.7 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 76.1 \\ 198,895.5 \\ 1.3 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 292.5 \\ 1,135,060.3 \\ 1.1 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 13.5 \\ 11,074.6 \\ 2.8 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54.6 \\ 132,363.4 \\ 1.1 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 17.5 \\ 1,635.9 \\ 8.0 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 21.3 \\ 26,477.8 \\ 8.8 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.1 \\ 842.1 \\ 3.1 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 72.0 \\ 1,671,770.3 \\ 2.1 \% \end{array}$ |
| Some data points are supp | no reports | of aircraft usin |  |  |  |  |  |  | Source: FAA Surv |

### 2.9 U.S. Refinery and Blender Net Production of Aviation Gasoline (1990-2014) (in Thousand Barrels Per Day)

| Year | Year 0 | Year 1 | Year 2 | Year 3 | Year 4 | Year 5 | Year 6 | Year 7 | Year 8 | Year 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1990 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 2000 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 14 |
| 2010 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |

Source: U.S. Energy Information Administration

FIGURE 2.1 Refinery and Blender Net Production of Aviation Gasoline (1990-2014)

2.10 U.S. General Aviation Fuel Consumption (2000-2014) and Forecast (2015-2035) (in Millions of Gallons)

| Year | Airplane |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Experimental and Other Aircraft | Light-Sport | Total Fuel Consumed |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Piston |  | Turbine |  | Piston | Turbine |  |  | Avgas | Jet Fuel | Total |
|  | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine | Turboprop | Business Jet |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2000 | 200.8 | 108.4 | 176.3 | 736.7 | 8.4 | 59.0 | 15.2 | - | 332.8 | 972.0 | 1,304.8 |
| 2001 | 180.4 | 76.4 | 149.1 | 726.7 | 7.2 | 42.6 | 15.3 | - | 279.2 | 918.3 | 1,197.6 |
| 2002 | 177.9 | 74.2 | 152.3 | 745.5 | 6.8 | 40.5 | 17.8 | - | 276.7 | 938.3 | 1,215.0 |
| 2003 | 181.8 | 66.7 | 154.5 | 729.0 | 6.8 | 48.8 | 17.1 | - | 272.4 | 932.3 | 1,204.7 |
| 2004 | 167.5 | 80.1 | 167.0 | 1,004.9 | 7.9 | 59.0 | 17.5 | - | 272.9 | 1,230.9 | 1,503.8 |
| 2005 | 173.1 | 89.7 | 196.1 | 1,181.3 | 14.6 | 149.2 | 17.7 | - | 295.0 | 1,526.7 | 1,821.7 |
| 2006 | 164.9 | 79.9 | 190.1 | 1,303.9 | 16.7 | 148.6 | 21.6 | 0.3 | 283.4 | 1,642.6 | 1,926.0 |
| 2007 | 157.6 | 83.0 | 205.2 | 1,148.0 | 9.3 | 132.4 | 22.6 | 1.2 | 273.6 | 1,485.6 | 1,759.2 |
| 2008 | 143.0 | 69.5 | 230.4 | 1,313.2 | 10.7 | 162.1 | 23.3 | 1.5 | 248.1 | 1,705.7 | 1,953.8 |
| 2009 | 132.3 | 57.1 | 208.7 | 1,104.6 | 10.7 | 133.6 | 25.8 | 1.4 | 227.4 | 1,447.0 | 1,674.4 |
| 2010 | 133.1 | 53.9 | 187.1 | 1,122.9 | 10.7 | 124.8 | 21.6 | 1.5 | 220.7 | 1,434.8 | 1,655.6 |
| 2011E | 129.3 | 52.9 | 188.0 | 1,181.8 | 10.5 | 120.8 | 21.3 | 1.5 | 215.5 | 1,490.7 | 1,706.2 |
| 2012 | 126.6 | 51.8 | 190.7 | 1,232.2 | 10.7 | 119.5 | 21.7 | 1.5 | 212.3 | 1,542.4 | 1,754.7 |
| 2013 | 117.2 | 53.9 | 188.6 | 945.0 | 8.8 | 126.0 | 16.5 | 0.9 | 197.3 | 1,259.6 | 1,456.9 |
| 2014 | 116.1 | 53.3 | 187.3 | 1,049.2 | 9.5 | 133.6 | 16.8 | 1.0 | 196.6 | 1,370.0 | 1,566.6 |
| Forecast |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 117.5 | 52.7 | 185.3 | 1,080.0 | 9.9 | 142.2 | 17.2 | 1.0 | 198.3 | 1,407.5 | 1,605.8 |
| 2016 | 115.0 | 51.9 | 184.7 | 1,118.0 | 10.2 | 148.5 | 17.7 | 1.1 | 195.9 | 1,451.2 | 1,647.0 |
| 2017 | 112.5 | 51.4 | 184.3 | 1,152.6 | 10.5 | 155.5 | 18.2 | 1.2 | 193.8 | 1,492.3 | 1,686.1 |
| 2018 | 110.4 | 51.0 | 183.7 | 1,189.5 | 10.7 | 160.4 | 18.7 | 1.3 | 192.1 | 1,533.5 | 1,725.6 |
| 2019 | 108.7 | 50.5 | 184.3 | 1,226.3 | 11.0 | 165.7 | 19.3 | 1.3 | 190.8 | 1,576.3 | 1,767.2 |
| 2020 | 107.2 | 50.2 | 184.3 | 1,266.0 | 11.2 | 170.9 | 19.8 | 1.4 | 189.9 | 1,621.2 | 1,811.1 |
| 2021 | 106.3 | 49.6 | 184.6 | 1,302.5 | 11.4 | 174.4 | 20.1 | 1.5 | 188.9 | 1,661.6 | 1,850.5 |
| 2022 | 105.3 | 49.3 | 185.5 | 1,340.8 | 11.7 | 178.6 | 20.5 | 1.6 | 188.4 | 1,705.0 | 1,893.4 |
| 2023 | 104.7 | 49.1 | 186.8 | 1,377.6 | 11.9 | 182.7 | 21.0 | 1.7 | 188.4 | 1,747.1 | 1,935.4 |
| 2024 | 104.1 | 48.8 | 189.7 | 1,410.9 | 12.1 | 186.5 | 21.4 | 1.8 | 188.2 | 1,787.1 | 1,975.3 |
| 2025 | 103.4 | 48.4 | 192.1 | 1,442.3 | 12.4 | 191.2 | 21.8 | 1.8 | 187.9 | 1,825.6 | 2,013.5 |
| 2026 | 102.7 | 48.2 | 194.1 | 1,473.9 | 12.6 | 194.1 | 22.0 | 1.9 | 187.5 | 1,862.1 | 2,049.5 |
| 2027 | 102.0 | 48.3 | 198.2 | 1,506.3 | 12.8 | 197.9 | 22.5 | 2.0 | 187.5 | 1,902.4 | 2,089.9 |
| 2028 | 101.5 | 48.0 | 203.0 | 1,540.3 | 13.0 | 201.7 | 22.9 | 2.1 | 187.5 | 1,945.0 | 2,132.4 |
| 2029 | 101.1 | 48.1 | 207.4 | 1,577.2 | 13.3 | 206.6 | 23.3 | 2.2 | 187.9 | 1,991.3 | 2,179.2 |
| 2030 | 100.6 | 48.3 | 212.7 | 1,617.4 | 13.6 | 209.5 | 23.7 | 2.2 | 188.4 | 2,039.6 | 2,228.0 |
| 2031 | 100.2 | 48.6 | 218.3 | 1,657.6 | 13.8 | 214.4 | 24.1 | 2.3 | 189.1 | 2,090.3 | 2,279.4 |
| 2032 | 99.8 | 49.0 | 224.3 | 1,698.9 | 14.1 | 219.5 | 24.5 | 2.4 | 189.9 | 2,142.7 | 2,332.5 |
| 2033 | 99.6 | 49.5 | 230.0 | 1,741.6 | 14.4 | 224.7 | 25.0 | 2.5 | 190.9 | 2,196.3 | 2,387.2 |
| 2034 | 99.6 | 50.0 | 236.1 | 1,783.4 | 14.6 | 230.7 | 25.4 | 2.6 | 192.2 | 2,250.1 | 2,442.3 |
| 2035 | 99.7 | 50.6 | 242.2 | 1,827.7 | 14.9 | 236.6 | 25.8 | 2.7 | 193.8 | 2,306.4 | 2,500.2 |
| Average Annual Growth |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014-35 | -0.7\% | -0.2\% | 1.2\% | 2.7\% | 2.2\% | 2.8\% | 2.1\% | 5.0\% | -0.1\% | 2.5\% | 2.3\% |

### 2.11 Average Age of Registered U.S. General Aviation Fleet (2006-2014)

| Aircraft Type | Engine Type | Seats | Average Age in 2006 in Years | Average Age in 2007 in Years | Average Age in 2008 in Years | Average Age in 2009 in Years | Average Age in 2010 in Years | Average Age in 2011 in Years | Average <br> Age in 2012 <br> in Years | Average <br> Age in 2013 <br> in Years | Average <br> Age in 2014 <br> in Years |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Single-Engine | Piston | 1-3 | 38 | 38 | 48.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  | 4 | 36 | 36 | 38.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  | 5-7 | 31 | 32 | 33.5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  | $8+$ | 44 | 43 | 49.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  | All | - | - | - | 42.2 | 46.3 | n/a | 43.4 | 40.7 | 44.8 |
|  | Turboprop | All | 10 | 14 | 13.6 | 16.1 | 15.2 | n/a | 14.9 | 12.5 | 13.5 |
|  |  | All | 34 | 35 | 44.4 | 44.0 | 44.1 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
|  | Helicopter - Piston | All | - | - | - | - | n/a | n/a | 20.8 | 17.1 | 21.4 |
|  | Helicopter - Turbine | All | - | - | - | - | n/a | n/a | 22.9 | 22.3 | 22.1 |
| Multi-Engine | Piston | 1-3 | 32 | 33 | 48.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  | 4 | 35 | 35 | 36.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  | 5-7 | 36 | 39 | 39.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  | $8+$ | 39 | 40 | 41.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | All | All | - | - | - | 41.2 | 39.0 | n/a | 40.2 | 38.5 | 41.9 |
|  | Turboprop | All | 26 | 27 | 28.8 | 28.0 | 27.0 | n/a | 26.1 | 25.2 | 27.6 |
|  | Jet | All | 16 | 16 | 16.2 | 17.0 | 16.2 | n/a | 15.3 | 14.7 | 15.8 |
|  | Helicopter - Turbine | All | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17.5 | 14.7 | 17.6 |
| All Aircraft |  |  | 35 | 35 | 39.3 | 39.5 | 37.3 | n/a | 35.1 | 33.2 | 36.7 |

Source: GAMA

2.12 U.S. General Aviation Operations (in Thousands) at FAA and Contract Towers (1992-2015)

| Year |  | General Aviation Operations at Towers |  |  |  |  |  | Grand Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | faA Control Towers |  |  | Contract Towers |  |  |  |
|  |  | Total | Itinerant \& Overflight | Local | Total | Itinerant \& Overflight | Local |  |
|  | 1992 | 36,945 | 21,281 | 15,664 | 1,409 | 767 | 642 | 38,355 |
|  | 1993 | 35,228 | 20,377 | 14,851 | 1,373 | 760 | 613 | 36,601 |
|  | 1994 | 34,092 | 20,208 | 14,484 | 1,561 | 855 | 706 | 36,254 |
|  | 1995 | 32,265 | 18,886 | 13,379 | 3,661 | 1,974 | 1,687 | 35,927 |
|  | 1996 | 29,250 | 17,575 | 11,675 | 6,049 | 3,249 | 2,801 | 35,298 |
|  | 1997 | 28,232 | 17,097 | 11,135 | 8,601 | 4,572 | 4,029 | 36,833 |
|  | 1998 | 28,522 | 17,157 | 11,365 | 10,118 | 5,240 | 4,877 | 38,046 |
|  | 1999 | 29,110 | 17,422 | 11,688 | 10,890 | 5,597 | 5,292 | 40,000 |
|  | 2000 | 27,002 | 16,286 | 10,717 | 12,876 | 6,558 | 6,318 | 39,879 |
|  | 2001 | 24,784 | 14,949 | 9,835 | 12,843 | 6,484 | 6,359 | 37,627 |
|  | 2002 | 24,092 | 14,553 | 9,539 | 13,562 | 6,898 | 6,634 | 37,653 |
|  | 2003 | 22,598 | 13,577 | 9,021 | 12,926 | 6,654 | 6,272 | 35,524 |
|  | 2004 | 21,762 | 13,190 | 8,572 | 13,205 | 6,817 | 6,388 | 34,968 |
|  | 2005 | 20,705 | 12,430 | 8,275 | 13,456 | 6,885 | 6,571 | 34,161 |
|  | 2006 | 19,728 | 11,897 | 7,830 | 13,392 | 6,844 | 6,549 | 33,120 |
|  | 2007 | 19,367 | 11,616 | 7,751 | 13,768 | 6,961 | 6,807 | 33,135 |
|  | 2008 | 18,336 | 10,828 | 7,509 | 12,953 | 6,540 | 6,413 | 31,289 |
|  | 2009 | 17,429 | 10,770 | 6,659 | 12,156 | 6,585 | 5,571 | 29,585 |
|  | 2010 | 16,741 | 10,430 | 6,310 | 11,837 | 6,517 | 5,319 | 28,577 |
|  | 2011 | 16,324 | 10,206 | 6,118 | 11,737 | 6,374 | 5,363 | 28,061 |
|  | 2012 | 16,265 | 10,111 | 6,154 | 11,878 | 6,479 | 5,399 | 28,143 |
|  | 2013 | 16,027 | 9,857 | 6,170 | 11,998 | 6,438 | 5,560 | 28,025 |
|  | 2014 | 15,791 | 9,707 | 6,084 | 11,951 | 6,356 | 5,595 | 27,742 |
|  | 2015 E | 14,484 | 8,801 | 5,683 | 11,208 | 6,000 | 5,208 | 25,692 |
| $\mathrm{E}=$ Estimated  <br> Location operations at FAA Control Towers captures all civil local operations. Failies <br> Traffic $C$ |  |  |  | es Control GA Opera | CERAPs an vided by OP |  |  | AA Air Traffic Activity |

2.13 Summary of U.S. General Aviation Operations and Contacts (in Thousands) at FAA Facilities (1999-2015)

|  | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014E | 2015 F |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GA IFR Aircraft Handled at FAA Air Route Traffic Control Centers | 8,807.7 | 8,744.4 | 8,024.0 | 8,180.7 | 7,999.8 | 8,350.4 | 8,367.7 | 8,197.0 | 8,294.3 | 7,670.7 | 6,331.6 | 6,550.3 | 6,557.3 | 6,472.1 | 6,439.1 | 6,741.0 | 6,851.0 |
| GA Instrument Operations at FAA \& Contract Facilities | 20,897.8 | 21,221.7 | 19,705.5 | 19,655.8 | 18,629.8 | 18,619.5 | 17,985.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| GA Total <br> TRACON <br> Operations | - | 20,799.2 | 19,274.9 | 19,212.5 | 18,094.2 | 18,006.8 | 17,388.9 | 17,005.3 | 16,747.4 | 15,763.0 | 14,151.1 | 13,863.6 | 13,503.1 | 13,423.6 | 13,047.7 | 13,017.6 | 12,939.6 |
| Total Aircraft <br> Contacts at FSS | 2,524.0 | 2,438.0 | 2,196.0 | 2,170.0 | 2,050.0 | 1,976.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

[^3][^4]
### 2.14 Canada—Registered Aircraft by Type and Weight Group (1983-2015)

| Year | Number of Registered Aircraft by Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | By Weight Group |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Aeroplanes | Ultralights | Amateur-Builts | Helicopters | Gliders | Balloons | Gyroplanes | Airships | Ornithopters | $\leq 12,500 \mathrm{lbs}$ | $12,500>$ lbs |  |
| 1983 | 22,354 | 1,282 | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | 1,410 | 560 | 177 | 116 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 25,899 |
| 1984 | 22,330 | 1,971 | n/a | 1,326 | 572 | 197 | 118 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 26,514 |
| 1985 | 22,231 | 2,376 | n/a | 1,276 | 582 | 219 | 117 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 26,801 |
| 1986 | 22,105 | 2,706 | n/a | 1,264 | 589 | 247 | 116 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 27,027 |
| 1987 | 22,270 | 2,946 | n/a | 1,299 | 602 | 279 | 121 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 27,517 |
| 1988 | 22,469 | 3,105 | n/a | 1,338 | 613 | 308 | 122 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 27,955 |
| 1989 | 22,463 | 3,212 | n/a | 1,366 | 614 | 339 | 127 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 28,121 |
| 1990 | 22,278 | 3,363 | n/a | 1,416 | 609 | 361 | 128 | n/a | n/a | 27,173 | 982 | 28,155 |
| 1991 | 21,973 | 3,477 | n/a | 1,433 | 601 | 384 | 135 | n/a | n/a | 23,553 | 981 | 28,003 |
| 1992 | 21,795 | 3,607 | n/a | 1,502 | 602 | 405 | 155 | n/a | n/a | 27,070 | 996 | 28,066 |
| 1993 | 21,452 | 3,744 | n/a | 1,533 | 597 | 424 | 162 | n/a | n/a | 26,977 | 935 | 27,912 |
| 1994 | 21,212 | 3,840 | n/a | 1,582 | 601 | 444 | 169 | n/a | n/a | 26,885 | 963 | 27,848 |
| 1995 | 21,169 | 3,956 | n/a | 1,605 | 601 | 440 | 166 | n/a | n/a | 26,914 | 1,023 | 27,937 |
| 1996 | 21,089 | 4,070 | n/a | 1,643 | 592 | 440 | 168 | n/a | n/a | 26,919 | 1,084 | 28,002 |
| 1997 | 20,985 | 4,208 | n/a | 1,655 | 587 | 450 | 169 | n/a | n/a | 26,862 | 1,192 | 28,054 |
| 1998 | 20,830 | 4,305 | 2,457 | 1,676 | 592 | 440 | 174 | n/a | n/a | 26,809 | 1,208 | 28,017 |
| 1999 | 20,768 | 4,346 | 2,540 | 1,711 | 596 | 442 | 181 | 2 | 1 | 26,783 | 1,264 | 28,047 |
| 2000 | 25,256 | 4,467 | 2,621 | 1,753 | 600 | 444 | 186 | 2 | 1 | 26,922 | 1,320 | 28,242 |
| 2001 | 25,435 | 4,584 | 2,709 | 1,798 | 613 | 453 | 190 | 3 | 1 | 27,171 | 1,322 | 28,493 |
| 2002 | 25,650 | 4,746 | 2,778 | 1,831 | 617 | 453 | 189 | 3 | 1 | 27,374 | 1,370 | 28,744 |
| 2003 | 25,902 | 4,922 | 2,895 | 1,894 | 674 | 450 | 188 | 3 | 1 | 27,752 | 1,360 | 29,112 |
| 2004 | 26,335 | 5,123 | 2,996 | 1,940 | 686 | 459 | 189 | 4 | 1 | 28,166 | 1,448 | 29,614 |
| 2005 | 26,870 | 5,339 | 3,124 | 2,019 | 683 | 475 | 192 | 4 | 1 | 28,745 | 1,499 | 30,244 |
| 2006 | 27,512 | 5,568 | 3,255 | 2,145 | 687 | 478 | 191 | 4 | 1 | 29,422 | 1,596 | 31,018 |
| 2007 | 28,195 | 5,745 | 3,380 | 2,317 | 695 | 481 | 192 | 5 | 1 | 30,223 | 1,663 | 31,886 |
| 2008 | 29,043 | 5,985 | 3,514 | 2,504 | 703 | 486 | 191 | 5 | 1 | 31,154 | 1,779 | 32,933 |
| 2009 | 29,567 | 6,184 | 3,639 | 2,576 | 715 | 479 | 190 | 5 | 1 | 31,709 | 1,824 | 33,533 |
| 2010 | 30,118 | 6,396 | 3,748 | 2,658 | 713 | 486 | 194 | 5 | 1 | 32,330 | 1,845 | 34,175 |
| 2011 | 30,805 | 6,585 | 3,885 | 2,728 | 720 | 490 | 198 | 5 | 1 | 32,986 | 1,961 | 34,947 |
| 2012 | 31,341 | 6,803 | 3,984 | 2,776 | 722 | 500 | 195 | 5 | 1 | 33,563 | 1,977 | 35,540 |
| 2013 | 31,780 | 6,973 | 4,074 | 2,849 | 726 | 511 | 206 | 5 | 1 | 34,050 | 2,028 | 36,078 |
| 2014 | 32,045 | 7,125 | 4,141 | 2,871 | 726 | 517 | 214 | 1 | 1 | 34,311 | 2,064 | 36,375 |
| 2015 | 32,130 | 7,246 | 4,185 | 2,853 | 725 | 517 | 224 | 0 | 1 | 34,369 | 2,081 | 36,450 |

Source: Transport Canada and Canadian Civil Aircraft Registry, www.tc.gc.ca


FIGURE 2.2 Worldwide Turbine Business Airplane Fleet (2000-2015)


## FIGURE 2.3 Worldwide Turbine and Piston Helicopter Fleet (2007-2015)



FIGURE 2.4 Worldwide Business Aircraft Operators (2000-2015)


FIGURE 2.5 Fractional Aircraft and Share Owners (2000-2015)



### 3.1 Austria-Number of Aircraft by Type (2011-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1,999 kg and Below | 2,000 kg-5,700 kg | Above 5,700 kg | Motor Gliders | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine | Gyroplanes | Federal Aircraft |  |
| 2011 | 723 | 110 | 323 | 186 | 99 | 57 | 5 | 17 | 1,520 |
| 2012 | 706 | 102 | 331 | 184 | 95 | 51 | 5 | 17 | 1,491 |
| 2013 | 712 | 97 | 326 | 181 | 96 | 52 | 8 | 17 | 1,489 |
| 2014 | 710 | 90 | 308 | 179 | 97 | 53 | 8 | 17 | 1,462 |
| 2015 | 710 | 95 | 292 | 176 | 100 | 54 | 7 | 17 | 1,451 |

### 3.2 Belgium—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes | Rotorcraft | Balloons and Airships | Homebuilt | Microlights | Gliders and Sailplanes |  |
| 2014 | 999 | 203 | 510 | 56 | 265 | 408 | 2,441 |

3.3 Bulgaria—Number of Aircraft by Type (2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes | Rotorcraft | Ultralights | Balloons | Gliders | Motor Gliders | Autogyros |  |
| 2015 | 561 | 126 | 69 | 99 | 355 | 112 | 18 | 1,340 |

### 3.4 Croatia-Number of Aircraft by Type (2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft |  | Ultralights | Balloons | Amphibian | Gliders | Amateur | Autogyros |  |
|  | $5,700 \mathrm{~kg}$ and Below | Above 5,700 kg | SingleEngine | MultiEngine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 153 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 112 | 20 | 2 | 60 | 12 | 2 | 378 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | urce: Croatia | vil Aviation Au | tp://www. |

### 3.5 Cyprus-Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  | Rotorcraft | Microlights | Gliders | Amphibian | Seaplanes | Powered <br> Parachute |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below |  | Above 5,700 kg |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 47 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 81 |
| 2015 | 47 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 79 |



### 3.6 Czech Republic—Number of Aircraft by Type (2008-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft | Motor Gliders | Gliders | Balloons | Airships | Microlights |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below | Above 5,700 kg |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2008 | 788 | 102 | 70 | 89 | 702 | 156 | 2 | n/a | 1,121 |
| 2009 | 870 | 96 | 82 | 95 | 725 | 165 | 2 | n/a | 1,165 |
| 2010 | 867 | 94 | 106 | 101 | 762 | 181 | 2 | n/a | 1,246 |
| 2011 | 915 | 84 | 118 | 101 | 838 | 191 | 2 | n/a | 1,334 |
| 2012 | 943 | 104 | 127 | 106 | 908 | 204 | 2 | n/a | 1,451 |
| 2013 | 940 | 86 | 134 | 109 | 956 | 209 | 2 | n/a | 1,496 |
| 2014 | 977 | 91 | 142 | 115 | 976 | 218 | 2 | 5,416 | 6,960 |
| 2015 | 964 | 85 | 153 | 130 | 987 | 233 | 2 | 5,649 | 7,239 |

Source: Czech Civil Aviation Authority (Urad Pro Civilni Letectvi) http://www.caa.cz/

### 3.7 Denmark—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Balloons | Motor Gliders | Gliders |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below | $\begin{aligned} & 5,700 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 15,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Above } \\ & 15,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | 3,175 kg and Below | Above <br> 3,175 kg |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 715 | 34 | 49 | 100 | 28 | 70 | 137 | 313 | 1,446 |
| 2015 | 903 | 34 | 45 | 102 | 27 | 78 | 160 | 509 | 1,858 |

Source: Danish Transport Authority (Trafikstyrelsen), www.trafikstyrelsen.dk

### 3.8 Estonia-Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft |  | Gyroplanes | Balloons | Gliders and Powered Sailplanes |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below | Above 5,700 kg | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 71 | 26 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 39 | 157 |
| 2015 | 67 | 27 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 43 | 159 |

Source: Republic of Estonia Civil Aviation Administration (Lennuamet), www.ecaa.ee

### 3.9 Finland-Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Gliders and Powered Gliders | Balloons | Ultralights | Autogyros |  |
|  | Annex II | 5,700 kg and Below |  | Above <br> 5,700 kg | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 163 | 373 | 30 | 24 | 67 | 19 | 366 | 52 | 318 | 19 | 1,431 |
| 2015 | 179 | 369 | 29 | 9 | 63 | 16 | 359 | 52 | 324 | 20 | 1,420 |

Source: Finnish Transport Safety Agency (Liikenteen turvallisuusvirasto), www.trafi.fi

### 3.10 France—Number of Aircraft by Type (2005-2011)

| Year | Activity at Aeroclubs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  | Gliders |  |  | Rotorcraft |  |  | Hand Gliders |  | Ultralights |  |  |  |
|  | Number of Aircraft | Hours <br> Flown | Active Pilots | Number of Aircraft | Hours <br> Flown | Active Pilots | Number of Aircraft | Hours <br> Flown | Active Pilots | Number of Vehicles | Number of Pilots | Number of Aircraft | Hours <br> Flown | Active Pilots |  |
| 2005 | 2,109 | 645,138 | 44,045 | 1,989 | 260,578 | 10,374 | 30 | n/a | 403 | 18,200 | 17,985 | 6,866 | 304,374 | 10,532 | 29,164 |
| 2006 | 2,103 | 619,323 | 43,266 | 1,956 | 240,739 | 10,311 | 30 | 3,119 | 403 | 18,500 | 18,296 | 6,993 | 371,838 | 11,262 | 29,552 |
| 2007 | 2,054 | 597,238 | 42,730 | 2,050 | 226,995 | 10,219 | 28 | 2,640 | 316 | 18,700 | 18,147 | 8,049 | 376,710 | 12,496 | 30,853 |
| 2008 | 2,057 | 568,704 | 41,266 | 1,853 | 228,000 | 9,951 | 34 | 4,120 | 249 | 18,900 | 18,354 | 8,214 | 378,032 | 13,108 | 31,024 |
| 2009 | 2,029 | 582,054 | 40,187 | 1,958 | 255,576 | 9,633 | n/a | n/a | 223 | 19,200 | 19,371 | 8,534 | 386,084 | 13,398 | 31,721 |
| 2010 | 1,980 | 558,730 | 40,113 | 2,353 | 247,381 | 9,668 | 17 | 3,320 | 193 | 19,700 | 19,949 | 8,713 | 376,477 | 13,534 | 32,746 |
| 2011 | 1,862 | 583,074 | 40,898 | 1,972 | 231,628 | 9,638 | 18 | 4,915 | 198 | 20,100 | 20,674 | 8,476 | 402,712 | 14,194 | 32,410 |

### 3.11 Germany-Number of Aircraft by Type (2005-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rotorcraft | Motor Gliders | Airships | Balloons | Gliders |  |
|  | Single-Engine |  | Multi-Engine |  | $\begin{aligned} & 5,701 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 14,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,001 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 20,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Above } \\ 20,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2,000 kg } \\ & \text { and Below } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2,000 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2,000 kg } \\ & \text { and Below } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2,000 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2005 | 6,682 | 93 | 212 | 417 | 176 | 54 | 651 | 721 | 2,664 | 4 | 1,305 | 7,728 | 20,707 |
| 2006 | 6,704 | 102 | 224 | 417 | 181 | 56 | 663 | 729 | 2,766 | 4 | 1,278 | 7,741 | 20,865 |
| 2007 | 6,705 | 120 | 230 | 417 | 200 | 51 | 702 | 731 | 2,824 | 4 | 1,264 | 7,769 | 21,017 |
| 2008 | 6,738 | 126 | 232 | 436 | 224 | 45 | 734 | 739 | 2,948 | 4 | 1,286 | 7,815 | 21,327 |
| 2009 | 6,752 | 144 | 241 | 445 | 231 | 43 | 757 | 780 | 3,022 | 3 | 1,261 | 7,891 | 21,570 |
| 2010 | 6,801 | 153 | 242 | 444 | 228 | 40 | 772 | 811 | 3,081 | 4 | 1,260 | 7,867 | 21,703 |
| 2011 | 6,744 | 155 | 243 | 428 | 236 | 38 | 770 | 773 | 3,122 | 3 | 1,257 | 7,834 | 21,603 |
| 2012 | 6,757 | 150 | 239 | 414 | 217 | 30 | 767 | 774 | 3,185 | 5 | 1,215 | 7,793 | 21,546 |
| 2013 | 6,733 | 155 | 240 | 403 | 199 | 34 | 758 | 769 | 3,263 | 3 | 1,201 | 7,704 | 21,462 |
| 2014 | 6,689 | 149 | 228 | 393 | 207 | 33 | 751 | 745 | 3,357 | 3 | 1,183 | 7,657 | 21,395 |
| 2015 | 6,596 | 147 | 229 | 371 | 191 | 34 | 751 | 757 | 3,403 | 3 | 1,164 | 7,567 | 21,213 |

### 3.12 Iceland—Number of Aircraft by Type (2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft |  | Amphibian | Gliders |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below | Above 5,700 kg | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 270 | - | 7 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 302 |

Source: Iceland Transport Authority (Samgongustofa) http://www.icetra.is/aviation/aip-iceland/

### 3.13 Ireland—Number of Aircraft by Type (2011-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Microlights | Gliders | Balloons | Homebuilt | Gyrocopters | Powered Sailplanes | Amphibian | Sailplanes |  |
|  | Single- <br> $2,000 \mathrm{~kg}$ <br> and Below | Engine <br> $2,000 \mathrm{~kg}-$ <br> $5,700 \mathrm{~kg}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Multi-E } \\ \hline \begin{array}{c} \text { 2,000 kg } \\ \text { and Below } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Engine $2,000 \mathrm{~kg}-$ $5,700 \mathrm{~kg}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5,701 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ 15,000 \\ \mathrm{~kg} \end{gathered}$ | Above 15,000 kg | Single- <br> Engine | MultiEngine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2011 | 228 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 45 | 20 | 150 | 22 | 12 | 36 | 18 | n/a | 1 | n/a | 578 |
| 2012 | 181 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 31 | 16 | 128 | n/a | 10 | 39 | 11 | 3 | 1 | n/a | 457 |
| 2013 | 180 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 30 | 19 | 133 | n/a | 10 | 45 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 495 |
| 2014 | 179 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 25 | 14 | 132 | n/a | 10 | 56 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 482 |
| 2015 | 178 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 13 | 141 | n/a | 10 | 59 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 484 |

### 3.14 Isle of Man—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  | Rotorcraft |  |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below | 5,700 kg-15,000 kg | Above 15,000 kg | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  |
| 2014 | 76 | 65 | 230 | 2 | 28 | 401 |
| 2015 | 71 | 68 | 244 | 2 | 26 | 411 |

### 3.15 Latvia-Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  |  | Powered Sailplanes | Sailplanes | Gyroplanes |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below |  |  |  |  |  | Above 5,700 kg |  | Piston | Turbine |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Piston |  | Turboprop |  | Turbojet |  | Turboprop | Turbojet |  | SingleEngine | MultiEngine |  |  |  |  |
|  | Single- <br> Engine | MultiEngine | SingleEngine | MultiEngine | SingleEngine | MultiEngine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 122 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 25 | 21 | 2 | 221 |
| 2015 | 130 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 210 |

### 3.16 Lithuania-Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes | Rotorcraft | Ultralights | Microlights | Balloons and Airships | Sailplanes | Powered <br> Sailplanes | Amphibian |  |
| 2014 | 266 | 29 | 122 | 54 | 110 | 194 | 12 | 1 | 788 |
| 2015 | 265 | 24 | 125 | 56 | 112 | 157 | 11 | 1 | 751 |

Source: Lithuanian CAA (Civilinés Aviacijos Administracija), www.caa.It

### 3.17 Luxembourg—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes | Rotorcraft | Experimental | Balloons | Ultralights | Gliders |  |
| 2014 | 183 | 11 | 12 | 54 | 21 | 11 | 292 |
| 2015 | 191 | 54 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 293 |

### 3.18 Malta—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  | Rotorcraft | Microlights |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below | 5,701 kg-12,000 kg | Above 12,000 kg |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 38 | 11 | 60 | 4 | 33 | 146 |
| 2015 | 35 | 13 | 97 | 4 | 32 | 181 |

Source: Transport Malta, www.transport.gov.mt

### 3.19 Montenegro—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  | Amphibian | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft | Balloons | Gliders |  |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below | Above 5,700 kg |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | n/a | 31 |
| 2015 | 9 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 19 |

Source: Civil Aviation Agency of Montenegro (Agencija za civilno vazduhoplovstvo), www.caa.me

3.20 Netherlands-Number of Aircraft by Type (2005-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Ultralights | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  |  | Gliders | Powered Sailplanes | Homebuilt | Balloons | Amphibian | Microlights |  |  |
|  | 2,000 kg and Below |  | 2,000 kg-5,700 kg |  | Large Aeroplanes |  | Single- <br> Engine | MultiEngine | Gyrocopters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | SingleEngine | Multi- <br> Engine | SingleEngine | Multi- <br> Engine | Piston and Turboprop | Turbofan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2005 | 531 | 24 | 24 | 32 | 59 | 193 | 49 | 25 | 7 | 600 | 139 | 103 | 430 | 2 | 374 | n/a | 2,592 |
| 2006 | 538 | 23 | 24 | 31 | 55 | 196 | 51 | 27 | 7 | 592 | 146 | 110 | 438 | 2 | 365 | n/a | 2,605 |
| 2007 | 542 | 22 | 27 | 35 | 50 | 206 | 54 | 30 | 7 | 575 | 143 | 116 | 458 | 2 | 381 | n/a | 2,648 |
| 2008 | 567 | 27 | 25 | 35 | 44 | 210 | 56 | 30 | 7 | 554 | 151 | 132 | 461 | 2 | 403 | n/a | 2,704 |
| 2009 | 571 | 30 | 29 | 35 | 42 | 235 | 51 | 38 | 5 | 550 | 153 | 143 | 469 | 2 | 413 | n/a | 2,766 |
| 2010 | 550 | 31 | 29 | 35 | 33 | 233 | 50 | 41 | 5 | 547 | 151 | 149 | 463 | 2 | 438 | n/a | 2,757 |
| 2011 | 545 | 32 | 28 | 30 | 20 | 239 | 49 | 37 | 5 | 533 | 145 | 153 | 462 | 1 | 469 | n/a | 2,748 |
| 2012 | 523 | 30 | 26 | 29 | 22 | 237 | 48 | 37 | 6 | 519 | 151 | 163 | 466 | 1 | 494 | n/a | 2,752 |
| 2013 | 508 | 19 | 23 | 26 | 20 | 236 | 45 | 39 | 6 | 507 | 145 | 175 | 447 | 1 | 507 | n/a | 2,704 |
| 2014 | 482 | 16 | 24 | 25 | 18 | 237 | 38 | 35 | 5 | 493 | 151 | 177 | 432 | 1 | 515 | n/a | 2,649 |
| 2015 | 429 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 251 | 41 | 34 | 4 | 483 | 151 | 189 | 416 | 1 | 529 | 30 | 2,643 |

Turbofan data includes both business jets and aeroplanes used in airline operations. Source: Dutch Environment and Transport Inspectorate (Inspectie Leefomgeving en Transport), www.ilent.nl

### 3.21 Norway—Number of Aircraft by Type (2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Ultralights | Balloons and Airships | Gliders and Powered Gliders |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below |  | Above 5,700 kg |  | Single- <br> Engine | Multi- |  |  |  |  |
|  | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  | Engine |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 415 | 56 | - | 11 | 128 | 76 | 22 | 20 | 149 | 877 |

### 3.22 Poland—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Gliders and Powered Gliders | Balloons | Ultralights | Autogyros |  |
|  | Annex II | 5,700 kg and Below |  | Above 5,700 kg | SingleEngine | MultiEngine |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Single- <br> Engine | MultiEngine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 265 | 1,019 | 84 | 116 | 110 | 71 | 837 | 144 | 204 | 21 | 2,871 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ource: Pol | Aviation Authorit | Jrz d Lotnictwa | ), www.ulc. |

3.23 Portugal—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Ultralights and Powered Gliders | Gliders | Balloons | Amphibian |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below |  | $\begin{aligned} & 5,700 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 15,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | Above$15,000 \mathrm{~kg}$ | Single- <br> Engine | MultiEngine |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Single- <br> Engine | MultiEngine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 317 | 35 | 80 | 50 | 73 | 28 | 430 | 21 | 47 | 1 | 1,082 |
| 2015 | 512 |  | 647 | 284 | 116 | 42 | 590 | 49 | 59 | 15 | 2,314 |

The number of single-engine versus multi-engine small aeroplanes is not available. The number shown is the
Source: Portuguese Civil Aviation Authority (Instituto Nacional de Aviação Civil) www.inac.pt combined number of small aeroplanes.

### 3.24 Romania—Number of Aircraft by Type (2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft |  |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below | Above 5,700 kg | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  |
| 2015 | 97 | 5 | 17 | 25 | 144 |

### 3.25 Serbia—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft |  | Ultralights | Balloons | Motor Gliders | Sailplanes | Amphibian | Gyrocopters | Other Aeroplanes |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \\ \text { and Below } \end{gathered}$ | Above 5,700 kg | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 3,175 kg } \\ & \text { and Below } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Above } \\ & 3,175 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 188 | 10 | 4 | 33 | 34 | 7 | 33 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 380 |
| 2015 | 193 | 11 | 34 | 4 | 36 | 6 | 36 | 51 | - | 3 | 19 | 393 |

### 3.26 Slovakia—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Aeroplanes | Rotorcraft | Ultralights | Balloons | Motor Gliders | Gliders |  |
| 2014 | 331 | 55 | 9 | 42 | 21 | 231 | 689 |
| 2015 | 272 | 68 | 69 | 41 | n/a | 269 | 719 |

Source: Transport Authority Slovakia (Dopravny úrad), www.nsat.sk

### 3.27 Slovenia—Number of Aircraft by Type (2011-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes | Rotorcraft | Ultralights | Balloons | Hang Gliders | Gyroplanes | Gliders |  |
| 2011 | 260 | 26 | 123 | 68 | 72 | 0 | 162 | 711 |
| 2012 | 246 | 26 | 128 | 78 | 72 | 1 | 174 | 725 |
| 2013 | 223 | 23 | 108 | 61 | 72 | 3 | 171 | 661 |
| 2014 | 221 | 22 | 112 | 61 | 72 | 3 | 172 | 663 |
| 2015 | 202 | 21 | 113 | 58 | 71 | 3 | 170 | 638 |

[^5]
### 3.28 Spain—Number of Aircraft by Type (2014-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | AmateurBuilt | Ultralights | Balloons and Airships | Gliders | Powered Gliders |  |
|  | 5,700 kg and Below |  | 5,700 kg-15,000 kg |  | Above $15,000 \mathrm{~kg}$ | Single- <br> Engine | MultiEngine |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | SingleEngine | Multi- <br> Engine | Single- <br> Engine | MultiEngine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 1,581 | 356 | 63 | 98 | 89 | 313 | 238 | 1,547 | 1,575 | 561 | 225 | 27 | 6,673 |
| 2015 | 1,557 | 350 | 66 | 80 | 92 | 306 | 257 | 1,586 | 1,582 | 572 | 254 | 36 | 6,738 |

Source: Spanish State Aviation Safety Agency (Agencia Estatal de Seguridad Aérea), www.seguridadaerea.gob.es

### 3.29 Sweden—Number of Aircraft by Type (2008-2014)

| Year | Motorpowered Aircraft by Weight |  |  |  |  |  |  | Gliders, Powered Cliders, and Balloons | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2,000 kg } \\ & \text { and Below } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2,001 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,701 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 10,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,001 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 15,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,001 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 25,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25,001 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 100,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Above } \\ 100,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |
| 2008 | 2,096 | 187 | 46 | 30 | 64 | 54 | 5 | 436 | 2,918 |
| 2009 | 2,115 | 191 | 44 | 27 | 67 | 59 | 5 | 420 | 2,928 |
| 2010 | 2,251 | 189 | 40 | 27 | 72 | 47 | 5 | 274 | 2,905 |
| 2011 | 2,092 | 198 | 37 | 21 | 75 | 45 | 5 | 255 | 2,728 |
| 2012 | 2,093 | 191 | 34 | 22 | 72 | 44 | 3 | 263 | 2,722 |
| 2013 | 2,094 | 186 | 37 | 23 | 84 | 44 | 2 | 321 | 2,791 |
| 2014 | 2,090 | 186 | 31 | 24 | 82 | 45 | 2 | 340 | 2,800 |

The number of gliders, powered gliders, and balloons is based on the number of valid airworthiness certificates on December 31 of the year.
Source: Swedish Transport Ministry (Transportstyrelsen), www.transportstyrelsen.se

### 3.30 Switzerland—Number of Aircraft by Type (2008-2014)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  | Rotorcraft | Motor Gliders | Gliders | Free Balloons | Airships |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 2,250 \mathrm{~kg} \\ \text { and Below } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2,250 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Above } \\ & 5,700 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | Total Aeroplanes |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2008 | 1,468 | 147 | 285 | 1,900 | 307 | 246 | 875 | 427 | 10 | 3,765 |
| 2009 | 1,436 | 140 | 293 | 1,869 | 320 | 246 | 843 | 397 | 10 | 3,685 |
| 2010 | 1,413 | 197 | 303 | 1,913 | 327 | 251 | 824 | 381 | 9 | 3,705 |
| 2011 | 1,419 | 214 | 299 | 1,932 | 334 | 254 | 800 | 379 | 10 | 3,709 |
| 2012 | 1,461 | 167 | 294 | 1,922 | 326 | 255 | 767 | 377 | 10 | 3,657 |
| 2013 | 1,458 | 176 | 290 | 1,924 | 312 | 255 | 745 | 373 | 11 | 3,620 |
| 2014 | 1,425 | 171 | 284 | 1,880 | 321 | 258 | 720 | 366 | 11 | 3,556 |

### 3.31 Ukraine—Number of Aircraft by Type (2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes | Rotorcraft | Ultralights | Balloons | Gliders | Autogyros |  |
| 2015 | 462 | 193 | 55 | 19 | 52 | 7 | 788 |



### 3.32 United Kingdom—Number of Aircraft by Type (2010-2014)

| Year | Number of Registered Aircraft by Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Microlights | Rotorcraft | Gliders | Hang Gliders | Balloons and Min. Lift | Airships | Gyroplanes |  |
|  | Amphibian | $\begin{gathered} 750 \mathrm{~kg} \\ \text { and Below } \end{gathered}$ | $751 \mathrm{~kg}-$ <br> 5,700 kg | $5,701 \mathrm{~kg}-$ $15,000 \mathrm{~kg}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,001 \mathrm{~kg}- \\ & 50,000 \mathrm{~kg} \end{aligned}$ | Above $50,000 \mathrm{~kg}$ | EASA | NonEASA | SLMG | Seaplanes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 20 | 3,217 | 5,764 | 253 | 306 | 742 | 71 | 4,456 | 287 | 2 | 4,071 | 1,364 | 2,295 | 8 | 1,720 | 18 | 312 | 20,379 |
| 2011 | 20 | 3,199 | 5,663 | 228 | 297 | 742 | 74 | 4,471 | 285 | 2 | 4,043 | 1,299 | 2,256 | 8 | 1,655 | 19 | 324 | 20,040 |
| 2012 | 21 | 3,245 | 5,564 | 219 | 293 | 755 | 74 | 4,487 | 296 | 2 | 4,045 | 1,260 | 2,248 | 9 | 1,639 | 21 | 322 | 19,939 |
| 2013 | 21 | 3,269 | 5,505 | 212 | 289 | 761 | 75 | 4,531 | 302 | 2 | 4,029 | 1,232 | 2,247 | 9 | 1,625 | 20 | 327 | 19,850 |
| 2014 | 20 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 74 | 4,565 | 314 | 3 | 3,998 | 1,231 | 2,267 | 9 | 1,607 | 21 | 329 | 19,846 |

Self-Launching Motor Glider Source: UK Civil Aviation Authority, Civil Registry Statistics, G-INFO Database, www.caa.co.uk
Does not differentiate if aeroplane is used for GA or commercial operations.

Data from December 31 of specified year (published first day of the following year). The UK CAA restated statistics for $5,701-15,000 \mathrm{~kg}$ and $15,001-50,000 \mathrm{~kg}$ in January 2013.
This re-statement does not change the total number of aircraft.
The fixed-wing aeroplane data does not include one (1) aeroplane in the $751-5,700 \mathrm{~kg}$ weight group, because it is listed as unmanned for 2013.

The 2014 data does not contain detailed weight information for fixed wing aeroplanes. The UK is in the process of reviewing its
registry data to map to European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA) aircraft classifications.
The category shown as EASA includes aircraft identified as EASA aircraft, but the individual category code has not yet been
determined (usually because the aircraft does not have a current CofA).
The category shown as Non-EASA includes either an Annex II aircraft or an aircraft which status has not yet been determined.


### 4.1 Australia—Number of General Aviation and Regional Aircraft by Category (1995-2013)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Amateur-Built | Fixed-wing Aeroplanes |  | Rotorcraft | Balloons \& Airships |  |
|  |  | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  |  |  |
| 1995 | - | 6,787 | 1,779 | 739 | 243 | 9,548 |
| 1996 | - | 6,861 | 1,799 | 739 | 266 | 9,665 |
| 1997 | - | 6,994 | 1,803 | 768 | 284 | 9,849 |
| 1998 | - | 7,137 | 1,783 | 791 | 295 | 10,006 |
| 1999 | - | 7,247 | 1,743 | 868 | 310 | 10,168 |
| 2000 | - | 7,302 | 1,755 | 743 | 325 | 10,125 |
| 2001 | 673 | 6,680 | 1,736 | 979 | 334 | 10,402 |
| 2002 | 707 | 6,668 | 1,706 | 1,038 | 336 | 10,455 |
| 2003 | 789 | 6,727 | 1,696 | 1,121 | 338 | 10,671 |
| 2004 | 848 | 6,794 | 1,718 | 1,194 | 350 | 10,904 |
| 2005 | 896 | 6,908 | 1,733 | 1,292 | 351 | 11,180 |
| 2006 | 910 | 6,838 | 1,730 | 1,320 | 319 | 11,117 |
| 2007 | 968 | 6,955 | 1,804 | 1,481 | 333 | 11,541 |
| 2008 | 1,037 | 7,180 | 1,871 | 1,619 | 338 | 12,045 |
| 2009 | 1,071 | 7,230 | 1,885 | 1,703 | 340 | 12,229 |
| 2010 | 1,111 | 7,375 | 1,932 | 1,800 | 346 | 12,564 |
| 2011 | 1,176 | 7,410 | 1,930 | 1,855 | 354 | 12,725 |
| 2012 | 1,187 | 7,256 | 1,815 | 1,817 | 355 | 12,430 |
| 2013 | 1,278 | 7,798 | 2,053 | 2,077 | 379 | 13,585 |

Source: Dept. of Transportation and Regional Services,
Bureau of Transport and Regional Economics, www.bitre.gov.au

### 4.2 China—Number of Aircraft by Type (2012-2013)

| Year | Airplanes |  |  |  | Rotorcraft | Balloons | Airships | Other | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Piston-Engine |  | Turbine-Engine |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Single | Twin | Turboprop | Turbojet |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 705 | 102 | 129 | 2,134 | 298 | 21 | 6 | 27 | 3,422 |
| 2013 | 794 | 96 | 151 | 2,371 | 385 | 24 | 6 | 30 | 3,857 |

The turbojet category includes air carrier data. The 2013 data included 202 business jets.
Source: Civil Aviation Administration of China, www.caac.gov.cn

### 4.3 Japan—Number of Aircraft by Type (1997-2006)

| Year | Airplanes |  |  |  |  | Rotorcraft |  | Cliders | Airships | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Piston |  | Turboprop |  | Turbojet or Turbofan |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine | Single-Engine | Multi-Engine |  | Piston-Engine | Turbine-Engine |  |  |  |
| 1997 | 605 | 79 | 13 | 120 | 419 | 200 | 804 | 579 | 1 | 2,820 |
| 1998 | 596 | 69 | 13 | 117 | 443 | 183 | 768 | 596 | 1 | 2,786 |
| 1999 | 589 | 63 | 13 | 115 | 446 | 182 | 761 | 607 | 1 | 2,777 |
| 2000 | 584 | 63 | 13 | 110 | 450 | 193 | 764 | 624 | 1 | 2,802 |
| 2001 | 577 | 62 | 16 | 113 | 455 | 183 | 747 | 644 | 1 | 2,798 |
| 2002 | 575 | 59 | 17 | 112 | 464 | 166 | 703 | 648 | 1 | 2,745 |
| 2003 | 570 | 53 | 18 | 112 | 474 | 160 | 661 | 649 | 1 | 2,698 |
| 2004 | 558 | 52 | 18 | 112 | 474 | 154 | 647 | 658 | 2 | 2,675 |
| 2005 | 543 | 51 | 18 | 110 | 485 | 160 | 630 | 659 | 2 | 2,658 |
| 2006 | 540 | 46 | 21 | 112 | 500 | 160 | 618 | 665 | 3 | 2,665 |

Source: Civil Aviation Bureau, www.mlit.go.jp

### 4.4 New Zealand—Number of Aircraft by Type (2000-2015)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Airplanes by Mass |  |  |  | Sport | Rotorcraft |  |
|  | Below 2,721 kg | 2,721-5,670 kg | 5,670-13,608 kg | 13,608 kg \& Above |  |  |  |
| 2000 | 1,522 | 109 | 69 | 75 | 1,127 | 411 | 3,313 |
| 2001 | 1,506 | 107 | 67 | 77 | 1,129 | 420 | 3,306 |
| 2002 | 1,492 | 105 | 82 | 77 | 1,172 | 450 | 3,378 |
| 2003 | 1,505 | 117 | 74 | 83 | 1,245 | 506 | 3,530 |
| 2004 | 1,548 | 132 | 68 | 95 | 1,358 | 594 | 3,795 |
| 2005 | 1,564 | 143 | 65 | 103 | 1,419 | 643 | 3,937 |
|  | Agricultural | Small | Medium | Large | Sport | Rotorcraft |  |
| 2006 | 127 | 1,420 | 78 | 117 | 1,638 | 653 | 4,033 |
| 2007 | 124 | 1,449 | 82 | 116 | 1,723 | 698 | 4,192 |
| 2008 | 120 | 1,492 | 81 | 121 | 1,793 | 747 | 4,354 |
| 2009 | 110 | 1,510 | 84 | 118 | 1,833 | 760 | 4,415 |
| 2010 | 110 | 1,515 | 84 | 119 | 1,853 | 761 | 4,442 |
|  | Airplane | Microlight ${ }^{182}$ | Amateur-Built ${ }^{1}$ | Gliders ${ }^{2}$ | Other ${ }^{3}$ | Rotorcraft |  |
| 2012 | 1,985 | 1,029 | 316 | 417 | 311 | 793 | 4,851 |
| 2013 | 1,976 | 1,026 | 291 | 443 | 307 | 831 | 4,874 |
| 2014 | 1,964 | 1,058 | 289 | 426 | 329 | 862 | 4,928 |
| 2015 | 1,970 | 1,082 | 292 | 430 | 335 | 869 | 4,978 |

The data does not differentiate if airplane is used for GA or commercial operations.
In 2006, the CAA stopped publishing the number of registered aircraft by weight in favor of classes. In 2012, the CAA began publishing aircraft registry statistics by aircraft class.

1. Amateur-built aircraft includes airplanes, gliders, and helicopters.
2. Gliders includes gliders, paragliders, power gliders,
amateur-built gliders, and hang gliders.
3. Other includes parachutes, gyroplanes, and balloons.

### 4.5 Singapore—Number of Aircraft by Type (2012-2015)

| Year | Type of Aircraft |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | General Aviation Airplanes |  | Rotorcraft | Airline |  |
|  | Piston | Turbine |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 178 | 203 |
| 2013 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 191 | 214 |
| 2014 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 200 | 224 |
| 2015 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 203 | 227 |

## Select Other GA Aircraft Registry Data for Large Fleets

### 5.1 Brazil—Number of Aircraft Registrations by Type (1996-2013)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Airplanes |  |  |  | Other Aircraft |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Piston-Engine | Agricultural | Turboprop | Jet Turbine | Helicopters | Sailplanes | Balloons | Dirigibles | Experimental |  |
| 1996 | 7,987 | n/a | 1,013 | 462 | 547 | 302 | 4 | n/a | n/a | 10,315 |
| 1997 | 8,055 | n/a | 1,111 | 488 | 649 | 304 | 4 | n/a | n/a | 10,611 |
| 1998 | 8,172 | n/a | 1,182 | 513 | 749 | 306 | 4 | 1 | n/a | 10,927 |
| 1999 | 8,273 | 684 | 1,192 | 497 | 791 | 307 | 4 | 1 | 3,152 | 14,217 |
| 2000 | 8,333 | 724 | 1,218 | 500 | 841 | 308 | 4 | 1 | 3,348 | 14,553 |
| 2001 | 8,412 | 767 | 1,260 | 542 | 897 | 309 | 3 | 1 | 3,513 | 14,937 |
| 2002 | 8,445 | 810 | 1,303 | 579 | 940 | 310 | 3 | 1 | 3,684 | 15,265 |
| 2003 | 8,496 | 862 | 1,323 | 560 | 955 | 316 | 3 | 1 | 3,882 | 15,536 |
| 2004 | 8,604 | 900 | 1,348 | 559 | 981 | 316 | 3 | 1 | 4,069 | 15,881 |
| 2005 | 8,718 | 955 | 1,361 | 596 | 989 | 316 | 3 | 1 | 4,286 | 16,270 |
| 2006 | 8,798 | 978 | 1,399 | 603 | 1,011 | 309 | 3 | 1 | 3,001 | 15,125 |
| 2007 | 8,909 | 1,005 | 1,488 | 647 | 1,097 | 303 | 3 | 1 | 3,225 | 15,673 |
| 2008 | 9,164 | 1,049 | 1,617 | 773 | 1,194 | 299 | 3 | 1 | 3,525 | 16,576 |
| 2009 | 9,354 | 1,044 | 1,700 | 820 | 1,325 | 3,000 | 3 | 1 | 3,764 | 19,765 |
| 2010 | n/a | 1,581 | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | 1,524 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 4,051 | 17,335 |
| 2011 | n/a | 1,695 | n/a | n/a | 1,717 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 4,474 | 18,710 |
| 2012 | n/a | 1,800 | n/a | n/a | 1,909 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 4,750 | 19,769 |
| 2013 | n/a | 1,870 | n/a | n/a | 2,038 | n/a | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | 4,906 | 20,429 |

The experimental category includes ultralights, balloons, gyrocopters, sailplanes, motorpowered sailplanes, dirigibles, and experimental airplanes starting in 2010.

ANAC began identification of agricultural aircraft in 2012. The data set for agricultural aircraft captures aircraft also identified in other columns.

Source: Agência Nacional de Aviação Civil (ANAC), Brazil, www.anac.gov.br

### 5.2 South Africa-Number of General Aviation Aircraft by Type (1999-2014)

| Year | Aircraft Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Aircraft |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Aeroplanes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Helicopters |  | Sport, Rec., Gliders, \& Other |  |
|  | Piston-Engine Powered |  |  |  | Turboprop |  |  |  | Turbojet |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | OneEngine | TwoEngine | Other | Agricultural | OneEngine | TwoEngine | Other | Agricultural | TwoEngine | ThreeEngine | Other | Piston | Turbine |  |  |
| 1999 | 2,282 | 695 | 4 | 144 | 66 | 201 | 10 | 43 | 157 | 17 | 21 | 228 | 251 | 3,103 | 7,222 |
| 2000 | 2,285 | 706 | 6 | 143 | 68 | 215 | 10 | 45 | 160 | 20 | 21 | 248 | 263 | 3,294 | 7,484 |
| 2001 | 2,280 | 701 | 6 | 144 | 79 | 237 | 10 | 48 | 164 | 27 | 22 | 258 | 271 | 3,470 | 7,717 |
| 2002 | 2,299 | 698 | 10 | 144 | 83 | 249 | 8 | 46 | 176 | 29 | 27 | 263 | 279 | 3,616 | 7,927 |
| 2003 | 2,338 | 716 | 12 | 148 | 91 | 271 | 8 | 52 | 197 | 31 | 34 | 308 | 290 | 3,907 | 8,403 |
| 2004 | 2,422 | 724 | 11 | 151 | 88 | 306 | 9 | 54 | 189 | 34 | 41 | 348 | 318 | 4,127 | 8,822 |
| 2005 | 2,459 | 731 | 10 | 150 | 93 | 310 | 8 | 56 | 206 | 21 | 44 | 385 | 337 | 4,253 | 9,063 |
| 2006 | 2,608 | 738 | 8 | 159 | 110 | 331 | 6 | 53 | 261 | 18 | 58 | 514 | 384 | 4,941 | 10,189 |
| 2007 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2008 | 2,666 | 755 | 7 | 153 | 108 | 324 | 10 | 55 | 299 | 18 | 74 | 575 | 434 | 5,215 | 10,693 |
| 2009 | 2,712 | 751 | 7 | 154 | 105 | 329 | 9 | 54 | 315 | 15 | 82 | 604 | 461 | 5,352 | 10,950 |
| 2010 | 2,745 | 713 | 8 | 154 | 111 | 353 | 9 | 55 | 339 | 15 | 92 | 635 | 474 | 5,500 | 11,203 |
| 2011 | 2,808 | 710 | 9 | 152 | 112 | 353 | 9 | 54 | 365 | 16 | 93 | 669 | 459 | 5,674 | 11,483 |
| 2012 | 2,851 | 707 | 10 | 153 | 113 | 349 | 8 | 54 | 377 | 18 | 87 | 671 | 502 | 5,846 | 11,746 |
| 2013 | 2,898 | 711 | 12 | 154 | 115 | 341 | 7 | 55 | 381 | 18 | 88 | 680 | 522 | 5,964 | 11,946 |
| 2014 | 2893 | 716 | 28 | 157 | 120 | 347 | 8 | 60 | 395 | 18 | 87 | 687 | 540 | 6,072 | 12,128 |

2007 data is not available from the South African Aircraft Registry.
Source: South African Civil Aviation Authority, www.caa.co.za, and Aircraft Registry, www.avdex.co.za


### 6.1 Active FAA Certificated Pilots (1980-2015)



[^6]5. Recreational certificate was first issued in 1990
6. Sport pilot certificate was first issued in 2005.
7. The Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) changed the validity of student pilot certificates in 2010 through an amendment to 14 CFR $61.19(b)(1)$, resulting in the duration of validity for student pilot certificates for pilots under 40 years of age, increasing from 36 to 60 months. This created an increase in the active student pilot population to 119,119 active airmen at the end of 2010 compared to 72,280 the prior year.
8. 1994 counts based on medical certificates issued 27 or fewer months ago. All other years based on medical certificates issued 25 or fewer months ago.

### 6.2 Active FAA Certificated Pilots and Flight Instructors by State and Region (as of December 31, 2015)

| FAA Region and State | Total Pilots | Students | Recreational | Sport | Airplane |  |  | Rotor, Glider, \& Balloon | Flight Instructor ${ }^{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Private | Commercial | Airline Transport |  |  |
| Total ${ }^{2}$ | 590,038 | 122,729 | 191 | 5,482 | 186,786 | 116,291 | 158,559 | 84,525 | 102,578 |
| United States - Total ${ }^{3}$ | 544,342 | 111,694 | 190 | 5,456 | 177,447 | 99,446 | 150,109 | 79,329 | 99,872 |
| Non-U.S. Total ${ }^{5}$ | 45,696 | 11,035 | 1 | 26 | 9,339 | 16,845 | 8,450 | 5,196 | 2,706 |
| Alabama | 7,118 | 1,501 | 3 | 68 | 2,266 | 1,888 | 1,392 | 1,765 | 1,499 |
| Alaska | 7,933 | 1,184 | 1 | 55 | 2,810 | 1,687 | 2,196 | 983 | 1,395 |
| American Samoa | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | 18,325 | 4,103 | 1 | 146 | 4,941 | 3,591 | 5,543 | 3,517 | 3,864 |
| Arkansas | 4,917 | 1,091 | 0 | 77 | 1,713 | 1,132 | 904 | 461 | 753 |
| California | 58,901 | 12,482 | 3 | 432 | 22,614 | 11,262 | 12,108 | 9,650 | 9,670 |
| Colorado | 17,583 | 3,098 | 2 | 118 | 5,118 | 3,107 | 6,140 | 3,127 | 3,668 |
| Connecticut | 4,903 | 881 | 0 | 26 | 1,794 | 788 | 1,414 | 744 | 848 |
| Delaware | 1,317 | 312 | 0 | 12 | 380 | 206 | 407 | 183 | 267 |
| District of Columbia | 567 | 139 | 0 | 6 | 233 | 87 | 102 | 83 | 94 |
| Federated States of Micronesia | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Florida | 54,254 | 13,177 | 7 | 499 | 13,552 | 9,797 | 17,222 | 6,984 | 9,904 |
| Georgia | 17,913 | 3,048 | 5 | 138 | 4,795 | 2,538 | 7,389 | 2,221 | 3,345 |
| Guam | 199 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 22 | 137 | 27 | 50 |
| Hawaii | 3,145 | 638 | 0 | 11 | 615 | 694 | 1,187 | 776 | 698 |
| Idaho | 4,850 | 919 | 2 | 76 | 1,862 | 1,014 | 977 | 835 | 833 |
| Illinois | 15,997 | 3,043 | 4 | 262 | 5,364 | 2,564 | 4,760 | 1,883 | 3,346 |
| Indiana | 9,342 | 1,782 | 8 | 193 | 3,469 | 1,611 | 2,279 | 1,006 | 1,679 |
| lowa | 5,009 | 983 | 2 | 92 | 2,212 | 1,001 | 719 | 596 | 825 |
| Kansas | 6,813 | 1,299 | 1 | 78 | 2,754 | 1,330 | 1,351 | 812 | 1,433 |
| Kentucky | 5,585 | 1,060 | 4 | 55 | 1,547 | 835 | 2,084 | 710 | 1,060 |
| Louisiana | 5,579 | 1,214 | 1 | 62 | 1,795 | 1,296 | 1,211 | 1,116 | 918 |
| Maine | 2,409 | 472 | 1 | 49 | 881 | 468 | 538 | 300 | 380 |
| Marshall Islands | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 7,677 | 2,005 | 2 | 82 | 2,418 | 1,325 | 1,845 | 1,125 | 1,361 |
| Massachusetts | 7,680 | 1,758 | 2 | 61 | 3,010 | 1,287 | 1,562 | 1,037 | 1,220 |
| Michigan | 13,505 | 2,574 | 10 | 195 | 5,085 | 2,407 | 3,234 | 1,620 | 2,463 |
| Minnesota | 12,165 | 2,080 | 0 | 99 | 4,149 | 2,017 | 3,820 | 1,033 | 2,551 |
| Misssssippi | 4,014 | 1,021 | 1 | 30 | 1,187 | 823 | 952 | 481 | 654 |
| Missouri | 8,904 | 1,821 | 6 | 137 | 3,184 | 1,617 | 2,139 | 1,177 | 1,626 |
| Montana | 3,678 | 722 | 4 | 30 | 1,426 | 878 | 618 | 618 | 668 |
| Nebraska | 3,550 | 833 | 0 | 32 | 1,383 | 686 | 616 | 305 | 509 |
| Nevada | 6,954 | 1,159 | 1 | 47 | 1,909 | 1,335 | 2,503 | 1,475 | 1,455 |
| New Hampshire | 3,579 | 506 | 1 | 47 | 1,092 | 576 | 1,357 | 591 | 713 |
| New Jersey | 8,630 | 1,827 | 6 | 39 | 2,968 | 1,442 | 2,348 | 1,395 | 1,609 |
| New Mexico | 4,430 | 921 | 3 | 63 | 1,685 | 1,065 | 693 | 1,448 | 639 |
| New York | 15,744 | 4,143 | 17 | 123 | 5,588 | 2,790 | 3,083 | 2,369 | 2,622 |
| North Carolina | 13,771 | 2,539 | 4 | 135 | 4,542 | 2,216 | 4,335 | 1,798 | 2,532 |
| North Dakota | 3,502 | 820 | 0 | 15 | 1,111 | 1,256 | 300 | 258 | 495 |
| Northern Mariana Islands | 16 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Ohio | 14,834 | 2,807 | 33 | 229 | 5,310 | 2,438 | 4,017 | 1,909 | 2,952 |
| Oklahoma | 7,677 | 1,966 | 1 | 45 | 2,629 | 1,547 | 1,489 | 724 | 1,315 |
| Oregon | 8,693 | 1,671 | 2 | 80 | 3,506 | 1,932 | 1,502 | 1,847 | 1,625 |
| Palau | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 14,772 | 2,813 | 23 | 179 | 5,103 | 2,507 | 4,147 | 2,389 | 2,739 |
| Puerto Rico | 1,564 | 579 | 0 | 51 | 340 | 235 | 359 | 159 | 226 |
| Rhode Island | 936 | 199 | 0 | 7 | 345 | 154 | 231 | 108 | 145 |
| South Carolina | 6,463 | 1,112 | 0 | 62 | 2,149 | 1,177 | 1,963 | 914 | 1,119 |
| South Dakota | 2,185 | 388 | 0 | 52 | 847 | 495 | 403 | 283 | 429 |
| Tennessee | 11,487 | 2,063 | 4 | 96 | 3,232 | 1,883 | 4,209 | 1,602 | 2,131 |
| Texas | 49,675 | 9,970 | 4 | 368 | 14,294 | 8,424 | 16,615 | 6,734 | 8,957 |
| Utah | 8,072 | 1,764 | 1 | 61 | 2,337 | 1,516 | 2,393 | 1,264 | 1,642 |
| Vermont | 1,229 | 216 | 0 | 9 | 502 | 252 | 250 | 265 | 186 |
| Virgin Islands | 175 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 57 | 31 | 47 | 20 | 25 |
| Virginia | 13,961 | 2,753 | 7 | 145 | 4,124 | 2,671 | 4,261 | 2,333 | 2,778 |
| Washington | 18,888 | 3,492 | 4 | 188 | 6,010 | 3,271 | 5,923 | 2,753 | 3,619 |
| West Virginia | 1,675 | 399 | 0 | 38 | 625 | 317 | 296 | 236 | 281 |
| Wisconsin | 8,881 | 1,589 | 8 | 232 | 3,634 | 1,345 | 2,073 | 801 | 1,595 |
| Wyoming | 1,843 | 380 | 1 | 19 | 766 | 373 | 304 | 280 | 292 |
| AA - Americas ${ }^{4}$ | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| AE - Europe and Canada ${ }^{4}$ | 330 | 76 | 0 | 2 | 69 | 101 | 82 | 89 | 84 |
| AP - Pacific ${ }^{4}$ | 511 | 236 | 0 | 2 | 89 | 126 | 58 | 96 | 73 |
| 1. Not included in total. <br> 2. Includes non-U.S total. <br> 3. Includes American Samoa, Federated States of Micronesia, Guam, Marshall Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. |  | 4. Military personnel holding civilian certificate 5. Non-U.S. are non-U.S. nationals who hold FAA |  |  | tioned in for cates. | country. |  |  | Source: FA |

### 6.3 Active FAA Pilot Certificates Held by Category and Age Group of Holder (as of December 31, 2015)

| Age Group | Type of Pilot Certificate |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Plots | Student | Recreational | Sport Pilot | Private | Commercial | Airline Transport | CFI |
| Total | 590,038 | 122,729 | 191 | 5,482 | 186,786 | 116,291 | 158,559 | 102,628 |
| 14-15 | 153 | 153 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16-19 | 16,905 | 13,095 | 3 | 25 | 3,520 | 262 | 0 | 34 |
| 20-24 | 56,021 | 30,803 | 38 | 107 | 14,880 | 9,621 | 572 | 3,266 |
| 25-29 | 63,233 | 24,953 | 31 | 164 | 14,322 | 18,564 | 5,199 | 8,352 |
| 30-34 | 54,414 | 16,108 | 10 | 197 | 13,248 | 12,848 | 12,003 | 11,978 |
| 35-39 | 48,954 | 11,195 | 7 | 209 | 12,904 | 9,132 | 15,507 | 11,381 |
| 40-44 | 49,077 | 8,569 | 4 | 277 | 13,737 | 8,153 | 18,337 | 10,746 |
| 45-49 | 50,803 | 4,840 | 11 | 416 | 14,581 | 7,897 | 23,058 | 11,434 |
| 50-54 | 59,897 | 4,457 | 11 | 694 | 19,668 | 9,245 | 25,822 | 10,508 |
| 55-59 | 62,874 | 3,500 | 22 | 915 | 24,078 | 10,139 | 24,220 | 9,565 |
| 60-64 | 54,289 | 2,375 | 23 | 939 | 23,605 | 10,523 | 16,824 | 8,658 |
| 65-69 | 40,936 | 1,540 | 10 | 744 | 18,038 | 10,420 | 10,184 | 7,733 |
| 70-74 | 18,983 | 746 | 11 | 471 | 8,320 | 5,151 | 4,284 | 4,945 |
| 75-79 | 8,799 | 271 | 6 | 216 | 3,808 | 2,732 | 1,766 | 2,531 |
| 80 and over | 4,700 | 124 | 4 | 108 | 2,077 | 1,604 | 783 | 1,497 |

Source: FAA

### 6.4 Average Age of Active FAA Pilots by Category (1993-2015)

| Year | Average All Plots | Type of Plot Certificate |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Student | Recreational | Sport Pilot | Private | Commercial | Airline Transport |
| 1993 | 41.3 | 33.7 | 45.5 | - | 42.7 | 41.9 | 44.1 |
| 1994 | 41.9 | 34.3 | 46.5 | - | 43.2 | 42.4 | 44.4 |
| 1995 | 42.9 | 34.5 | 48.3 | - | 44.6 | 43.7 | 44.9 |
| 1996 | 43.2 | 34.6 | 49.3 | - | 45.1 | 44.1 | 45.1 |
| 1997 | 43.6 | 34.6 | 49.5 | - | 45.6 | 44.6 | 45.6 |
| 1998 | 43.8 | 34.7 | 49.8 | - | 45.9 | 45.0 | 45.4 |
| 1999 | 43.6 | 34.6 | 49.5 | - | 45.6 | 44.6 | 45.3 |
| 2000 | 43.7 | 34.1 | 49.8 | - | 45.6 | 44.9 | 45.8 |
| 2001 | 44.0 | 33.3 | 50.8 | - | 46.0 | 45.0 | 46.0 |
| 2002 | 44.4 | 33.7 | 51.0 | - | 46.2 | 45.5 | 46.6 |
| 2003 | 44.7 | 34.0 | 51.5 | - | 46.5 | 45.6 | 47.0 |
| 2004 | 45.1 | 34.2 | 51.3 | - | 47.0 | 45.9 | 47.5 |
| 2005 | 45.5 | 34.6 | 50.9 | 53.2 | 47.4 | 46.0 | 47.8 |
| 2006 | 45.6 | 34.4 | 51.5 | 52.9 | 47.7 | 46.1 | 48.1 |
| 2007 | 45.7 | 34.0 | 52.4 | 52.9 | 48.0 | 46.1 | 48.3 |
| 2008 | 45.1 | 33.6 | 50.1 | 53.2 | 46.9 | 44.8 | 48.5 |
| 2009 | 45.3 | 33.5 | 50.4 | 53.5 | 47.1 | 44.2 | 48.9 |
| 2010 | 44.2 | 31.4 | 50.8 | 53.8 | 47.6 | 44.2 | 49.4 |
| 2011 | 44.4 | 31.4 | 48.8 | 54.4 | 47.9 | 44.4 | 49.7 |
| 2012 | 44.7 | 31.5 | 47.8 | 54.7 | 48.3 | 44.8 | 49.9 |
| 2013 | 44.8 | 31.5 | 44.8 | 55.2 | 48.5 | 45.4 | 49.7 |
| 2014 | 44.8 | 31.5 | 43.1 | 55.8 | 48.5 | 45.5 | 49.8 |
| 2015 | 38.9 | 30.1 | 40.0 | 50.0 | 44.6 | 41.7 | 45.6 |

### 6.5 FAA Pilot Certificates Issued by Category (1978-2014)

|  | Student |  | Private |  | Commercial |  | Airline Transport |  | Helicopter (only) |  | Clider (only) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Original | Additional | Original | Additional | Original | Additional | Original | Additional | Original | Additional | Original | Additional |
| 1978 | 137,032 | - | 58,064 | 16,048 | 11,789 | 17,501 | 6,912 | 5,921 | 1,122 | 287 | 759 | 188 |
| 1979 | 135,956 | - | 54,466 | 16,466 | 12,627 | 17,793 | 8,981 | 6,603 | 1,300 | 283 | 642 | 157 |
| 1980 | 102,301 | - | 50,458 | 16,035 | 12,452 | 16,015 | 7,116 | 6,289 | 1,721 | 272 | 583 | 151 |
| 1981 | 111,531 | - | 45,713 | 14,897 | 10,657 | 12,146 | 4,763 | 5,991 | 1,985 | 302 | 629 | 164 |
| 1982 | 90,816 | - | 52,144 | 16,276 | 11,048 | 11,910 | 5,037 | 7,956 | 2,256 | 330 | 793 | 184 |
| 1983 | 92,239 | - | 41,210 | 12,721 | 8,789 | 9,513 | 5,643 | 8,187 | 1,932 | 315 | 606 | 162 |
| 1984 | 90,167 | - | 36,545 | 11,784 | 7,702 | 8,895 | 5,099 | 9,335 | 1,808 | 319 | 524 | 139 |
| 1985 | 86,060 | - | 35,402 | 11,636 | 8,404 | 7,197 | 6,081 | 9,192 | 2,105 | 207 | 537 | 138 |
| 1986 | 88,699 | - | 34,816 | 12,672 | 8,889 | 9,241 | 6,498 | 10,372 | 2,209 | 234 | 514 | 109 |
| 1987 | 85,611 | - | 42,287 | 16,302 | 11,314 | 11,635 | 7,678 | 11,956 | 2,217 | 293 | 542 | 74 |
| 1988 | 86,193 | - | 39,900 | 15,800 | 12,042 | 10,597 | 7,461 | 11,209 | 1,947 | 287 | 475 | 28 |
| 1989 | 87,698 | - | 35,360 | 22,240 | 13,759 | 11,778 | 7,829 | 12,698 | 2,240 | 252 | 336 | 22 |
| 1990 | 88,586 | - | 41,749 | 19,299 | 15,500 | 12,584 | 8,013 | 13,540 | 2,700 | 266 | 378 | 41 |
| 1991 | 82,205 | - | 49,580 | 23,630 | 16,869 | 13,506 | 8,437 | 13,979 | 3,344 | 291 | 487 | 29 |
| 1992 | 78,377 | - | 39,968 | 19,419 | 14,354 | 11,630 | 7,699 | 13,391 | 2,684 | 291 | 376 | 32 |
| 1993 | 69,178 | - | 39,060 | 18,801 | 12,645 | 10,466 | 6,129 | 12,995 | 2,310 | 30 | 341 | 28 |
| 1994 | 66,501 | - | 32,787 | 14,568 | 9,237 | 8,630 | 5,360 | 10,963 | 1,801 | 267 | 320 | 25 |
| 1995 | 60,497 | - | 28,333 | 15,331 | 9,133 | 9,042 | 5,965 | 13,641 | 1,724 | 290 | 373 | 83 |
| 1996 | 56,653 | - | 24,714 | 18,199 | 10,245 | 10,494 | 7,444 | 17,229 | 1,638 | 349 | 633 | 195 |
| 1997 | 60,941 | - | 21,552 | 13,522 | 8,988 | 9,587 | 7,045 | 16,266 | 1,385 | 296 | 501 | 161 |
| 1998 | 63,037 | 756 | 26,297 | 15,966 | 10,042 | 10,269 | 7,547 | 19,085 | 1,530 | 211 | 472 | 105 |
| 1999 | 58,278 | 1,030 | 24,630 | 15,222 | 9,737 | 9,963 | 6,721 | 19,380 | 1,514 | 222 | 423 | 98 |
| 2000 | 58,042 | 1,070 | 27,223 | 17,223 | 11,813 | 11,652 | 7,715 | 20,558 | 1,776 | 234 | 455 | 62 |
| 2001 | 61,897 | 1,161 | 25,372 | 16,807 | 11,499 | 11,115 | 7,070 | 21,357 | 1,698 | 218 | 403 | 77 |
| 2002 | 65,421 | 1,317 | 28,659 | 18,607 | 12,299 | 11,628 | 4,718 | 18,502 | 2,073 | 275 | 336 | 38 |
| 2003 | 58,842 | 1,230 | 23,866 | 14,899 | 9,670 | 8,872 | 3,892 | 13,196 | 2,013 | 269 | 312 | 47 |
| 2004 | 59,202 | 1,302 | 23,031 | 14,234 | 9,836 | 9,635 | 4,255 | 15,328 | 2,736 | 366 | 309 | 43 |
| 2005 | 53,576 | 1,418 | 20,889 | 12,952 | 8,834 | 8,874 | 4,750 | 15,534 | 2,917 | 521 | 290 | 27 |
| 2006 | 61,448 | 1,551 | 20,217 | 13,079 | 8,687 | 9,603 | 4,748 | 15,942 | 3,569 | 816 | 298 | 42 |
| 2007 | 66,953 | 1,450 | 20,299 | 13,970 | 9,318 | 9,574 | 5,918 | 15,973 | 4,073 | 1,041 | 263 | 14 |
| 2008 | 61,194 | 1,507 | 19,052 | 14,409 | 10,595 | 10,202 | 5,204 | 15,658 | 3,639 | 930 | 204 | 11 |
| 2009 | 54,876 | 2,006 | 19,893 | 14,570 | 11,350 | 9,399 | 3,113 | 11,605 | 3,648 | 1,011 | 249 | 10 |
| 2010 | 54,064 | 1,057 | 14,977 | 10,260 | 8,056 | 7,778 | 3,072 | 10,890 | 2,686 | 670 | 222 | 8 |
| 2011 | 55,298 | 857 | 16,802 | 10,703 | 8,559 | 10,027 | 4,677 | 13,694 | 3,123 | 894 | 219 | 10 |
| 2012 | 54,370 | 694 | 16,571 | 10,720 | 8,651 | 9,341 | 6,396 | 12,768 | 2,892 | 900 | 180 | 0 |
| 2013 | 49,566 | 676 | 15,776 | 10,098 | 8,140 | 7,922 | 8,346 | 13,288 | 2,888 | 899 | 163 | 1 |
| 2014 | 49,261 | 698 | 17,795 | 11,396 | 9,803 | 8,840 | 7,749 | 19,481 | 3,754 | 1,072 | 195 | 5 |

An additional rating is added to an existing pilot certificate (e.g., instrument rating added to a private certificate).

## DEFINITIONS

Active Pilot - A pilot who holds a pilot certificate and a valid medical certificate (except for sport pilots).

Airman - A pilot, mechanic, or other licensed aviation technician. The term refers to men and women.

Airman Certificate - A document issued by the Administrator of the Federal Aviation Administration. The Airman Certificate certifies that the holder complies with the regulations governing the capacity in which the certificate authorizes the holder to act as an airman in connection with an aircraft.
6.6 FAA Non-Pilot Certificates (2000-2015)

| Year | Mechanic | Repairman | Parachute Rigger | Ground Instructor | Dispatcher | Flight Navigator | Flight Engineer | Flight Attendant ${ }^{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2000 | 344,434 | 38,208 | 10,477 | 72,326 | 16,340 | 570 | 65,098 | n/a |
| 2001 | 310,850 | 40,085 | 7,927 | 72,261 | 16,070 | 509 | 65,398 | n/a |
| 2002 | 315,928 | 37,114 | 8,063 | 73,658 | 16,695 | 431 | 63,681 | n/a |
| 2003 | 313,032 | 37,248 | 7,883 | 72,692 | 16,955 | 382 | 61,643 | n/a |
| 2004 | 317,111 | 39,231 | 8,011 | 73,735 | 17,493 | 336 | 59,376 | n/a |
| 2005 | 320,293 | 40,030 | 8,150 | 74,378 | 18,079 | 298 | 57,756 | 125,032 |
| 2006 | 323,097 | 40,329 | 8,252 | 74,849 | 18,610 | 264 | 55,952 | 134,874 |
| 2007 | 322,852 | 40,277 | 8,186 | 74,544 | 19,043 | 250 | 54,394 | 147,013 |
| 2008 | 326,276 | 41,056 | 8,248 | 74,983 | 19,590 | 222 | 53,135 | 154,671 |
| 2009 | 329,027 | 41,389 | 8,362 | 75,461 | 20,132 | 181 | 51,022 | 156,741 |
| 2010 | 308,367 | 41,196 | 8,009 | 70,560 | 16,576 | 171 | 48,569 | 156,368 |
| 2011 | 335,431 | 40,802 | 8,491 | 74,586 | 21,363 | 146 | 47,659 | 167,037 |
| 2012 | 337,775 | 40,444 | 8,474 | 73,599 | 21,862 | 141 | 46,639 | 172,357 |
| 2013 | 338,844 | 39,952 | 8,491 | 72,493 | 22,401 | 126 | 45,317 | 179,531 |
| 2014 | 341,409 | 39,566 | 8,702 | 71,755 | 23,113 | 115 | 43,803 | 188,936 |
| 2015 | 342,528 | 39,363 | 8,846 | 70,957 | 23,754 | 102 | 42,460 | 200,319 |

Number of non-pilot certificates represents all certificates on record since no medical examination is required.
Source: FAA

1. Flight attendant information was first available from FAA Registry in 2005.

## PILOT CATEGORIES

Student Pilot - A student pilot must be 16 years old, medically certificated by a Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) medical examiner, and may only fly solo under the supervision of a flight instructor. A student pilot may not operate an aircraft that is carrying passengers or that is carrying property for compensation or hire.

Recreational Pilot - A recreational pilot may fly no more than one passenger in a light, single-engine aircraft with no more than four seats, during good weather and daylight hours, and unless otherwise authorized, not more than 50 miles from his or her home airport.

Sport Pilot - A sport pilot may operate a light-sport aircraft under a limited set of flight conditions. The certificate does not require an FAA medical examination, but the pilot can carry a driver's license as proof of medical competence. Holders of a sport pilot certificate may fly an aircraft with a standard airworthiness certificate if the aircraft meets the definition of a light-sport aircraft.

Private Pilot - A private pilot may carry passengers in any aircraft. The private pilot may not act as pilot-incommand of an aircraft that is carrying passengers for compensation or hire or act as pilot-in-command of an aircraft that is being operated for compensation or hire (such as an aircraft hired to conduct pipeline patrol but carrying no passengers).

Commercial Pilot - A commercial pilot may act as pilot-in-command of an aircraft that is carrying passengers for compensation or hire, and as pilot-in-command of an aircraft that is being operated for compensation or hire, but not as pilot-in-command of an aircraft in air carrier service.

Airline Transport Pilot - An airline transport pilot may act as pilot-in-command of an aircraft in air carrier service.
7.1 Airports by Country, Europe (2010-2014 Estimates)

| Country | Airports with Paved Runways |  |  |  |  |  | Airports with Unpaved Runways |  |  |  |  |  | Heliports |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Airports | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 10,000 \mathrm{ft} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,000 \mathrm{ft} \mathrm{to} \\ & 10,000 \mathrm{ft} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,000 \mathrm{ft} \mathrm{to} \\ & 8,000 \mathrm{ft} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,000 \mathrm{ft} \text { to } \\ & 5,000 \mathrm{ft} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Under } \\ 3,000 \mathrm{ft} \end{gathered}$ | Total Airports | $\begin{gathered} \text { Over } \\ 10,000 \mathrm{ft} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8,000 \mathrm{ft} \mathrm{to} \\ & 10,000 \mathrm{ft} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,000 \mathrm{ft} \text { to } \\ & 8,000 \mathrm{ft} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,000 \mathrm{ft} \text { to } \\ & 5,000 \mathrm{ft} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Under } \\ 3,000 \mathrm{ft} \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Albania | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Andorra | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Armenia | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Austria | 24 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 28 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 24 | 1 |
| Azerbaijan | 30 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1 |
| Belarus | 33 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 32 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 28 | 1 |
| Belgium | 27 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 18 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 1 |
| Bosnia-Herz | 7 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 18 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 11 | 6 |
| Bulgaria | 124 | 2 | 17 | 15 | - | 90 | 78 | - | - | - | 6 | 72 | 2 |
| Croatia | 24 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 45 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 38 | 1 |
| Cyprus | 13 | - | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9 |
| Czech Rep. | 41 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 87 | - | - | 1 | 26 | 60 | 1 |
| Denmark | 28 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 61 | - | - | - | 2 | 59 | - |
| Estonia | 13 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Finland | 75 | 3 | 26 | 10 | 21 | 15 | 73 | - | - | - | 3 | 70 | - |
| France | 297 | 14 | 26 | 98 | 83 | 76 | 176 | - | - | - | 67 | 109 | 1 |
| Georgia | 18 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Germany | 322 | 14 | 48 | 60 | 70 | 130 | 219 | - | - | 2 | 32 | 185 | 2 |
| Greece | 67 | 6 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 9 | 15 | - | - | - | 2 | 13 | 9 |
| Hungary | 20 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 21 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 11 | 3 |
| Iceland | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 93 | - | - | 3 | 27 | 63 | - |
| Ireland | 16 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 23 | - | - | - | 2 | 21 | - |
| Italy | 99 | 9 | 31 | 18 | 29 | 12 | 31 | - | - | 1 | 11 | 19 | 5 |
| Latvia | 19 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 23 | - | - | - | - | 23 | 1 |
| Liechtenstein | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lithuania | 26 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 55 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 52 | - |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Macedonia | 10 | - | 2 | - | - | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| Malta | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Moldova | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Monaco | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Montenegro | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Netherlands | 20 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Norway | 67 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 19 | 24 | 31 | - | - | - | 6 | 25 | 1 |
| Poland | 86 | 5 | 29 | 37 | 9 | 6 | 39 | - | - | 1 | 17 | 21 | 6 |
| Portugal | 43 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 22 | - | - | - | 1 | 21 | - |
| Romania | 26 | 4 | 10 | 11 | - | 1 | 27 | - | - | - | 6 | 21 | 4 |
| Serbia | 11 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 19 | - | - | 1 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| Slovakia | 19 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 18 | - | - | - | 10 | 8 | 1 |
| Slovenia | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | - |
| Spain | 98 | 18 | 12 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 54 | - | - | 2 | 14 | 38 | 10 |
| Sweden | 149 | 3 | 12 | 74 | 23 | 37 | 81 | - | - | - | 5 | 76 | 2 |
| Switzerland | 41 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 23 | - | - | - | - | 23 | 1 |
| Turkey | 89 | 16 | 35 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 20 |
| Ukraine | 108 | 13 | 42 | 22 | 3 | 28 | 79 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 69 | 9 |
| United Kingdom | 272 | 7 | 31 | 93 | 76 | 65 | 190 | - | - | 2 | 25 | 163 | 9 |
| Europe Total | 2,401 | 165 | 479 | 614 | 483 | 660 | 1,732 | 2 | - | 28 | 322 | 1,378 | 137 |
| United States | 5,054 | 189 | 235 | 1,478 | 2,249 | 903 | 8,459 | 1 | 6 | 140 | 1,552 | 6,760 | 5,287 |

7.2 U.S. Civil and Joint Use Airports, Heliports, and Seaplane Bases on Record by Type of Ownership (2010)


### 7.3 U.S. Airports Ranked by Number of General Aviation Operations at Tower (2015)

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rank } \\ & 2015 \end{aligned}$ | Facility | Airport Name and State | General Aviation Operations |  |  |  |  | Total Airport Operations | Total GA Operations | GA as \% of Total | Tower Operations |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | IFR GA |  | VFR GA |  | Local Civil GA |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Itinerant | Overflight | Itinerant | Overflight |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | DVT | Phoenix Deer Valley, AZ | 8,008 | 1,018 | 124,223 | 8,399 | 231,753 | 369,759 | 373,401 | 98.4\% | 379,616 |
| 2 | APA | Centennial Airport, CO | 41,635 | 38 | 91,420 | 6,002 | 147,668 | 313,282 | 286,763 | 89.2\% | 321,517 |
| 3 | LGB | Long Beach, CA | 24,322 | 518 | 86,096 | 18,687 | 148,424 | 290,277 | 278,047 | 89.6\% | 310,263 |
| 4 | PRC | Ernest A. Love Field, AZ | 2,406 | 20 | 76,291 | 822 | 188,744 | 271,372 | 268,283 | 98.4\% | 272,535 |
| 5 | TMB | Kendall-Tamiami Executive Airport, FL | 29,686 | 301 | 113,439 | 4,315 | 116,560 | 262,166 | 264,301 | 99.0\% | 267,027 |
| 6 | SEE | Gillespie Field, CA | 12,341 | 248 | 72,605 | 4,682 | 139,641 | 225,302 | 229,517 | 99.5\% | 230,597 |
| 7 | CHD | Chandler Municipal Airport, AZ | 1,919 | 532 | 78,202 | 4,922 | 136,853 | 218,791 | 222,428 | 98.6\% | 225,600 |
| 8 | MYF | Montgomery Field Airport, CA | 22,510 | 170 | 96,310 | 10,442 | 91,245 | 213,896 | 220,677 | 98.0\% | 225,214 |
| 9 | VNY | Van Nuys, CA | 36,042 | 1,432 | 92,335 | 21,996 | 67,474 | 210,917 | 219,279 | 92.6\% | 236,710 |
| 10 | DAB | Daytona Beach, FL | 26,765 | 354 | 71,384 | 3,047 | 111,795 | 297,678 | 213,345 | 70.6\% | 302,362 |
| 11 | VRB | Vero Beach Municipal Airport, FL | 25,569 | 148 | 73,811 | 2,527 | 107,748 | 210,974 | 209,803 | 98.2\% | 213,736 |
| 12 | FFZ | Falcon Field, AZ | 2,629 | 63 | 46,828 | 7,645 | 149,464 | 250,725 | 206,629 | 79.3\% | 260,664 |
| 13 | GFK | Grand Forks Int'l, ND | 6,566 | 9 | 6,569 | 283 | 187,637 | 298,524 | 201,064 | 67.2\% | 299,044 |
| 14 | FRG | Republic Airport, NY | 13,947 | 199 | 83,394 | 4,785 | 89,016 | 197,524 | 191,341 | 91.6\% | 208,864 |
| 15 | SFB | Sanford-Orlando, FL | 9,484 | 24 | 16,031 | 1,244 | 164,498 | 293,605 | 191,281 | 64.8\% | 295,006 |
| 16 | HWO | North Perry Airport, FL | 3,008 | 4,764 | 55,645 | 12,340 | 112,600 | 171,550 | 188,357 | 98.0\% | 192,198 |
| 17 | SNA | John Wayne-Orange County, CA | 33,099 | 801 | 63,055 | 10,166 | 78,835 | 275,459 | 185,956 | 64.4\% | 288,562 |
| 18 | RVS | Richard Lloyd Jones, OK | 15,326 | 79 | 56,091 | 1,365 | 112,894 | 186,764 | 185,755 | 98.2\% | 189,116 |
| 19 | HIO | Portland-Hillsboro Airport, OR | 14,225 | 94 | 56,919 | 3,877 | 110,446 | 186,402 | 185,561 | 97.4\% | 190,480 |
| 20 | CNO | Chino, CA | 13,583 | 1,253 | 54,677 | 10,280 | 100,488 | 170,958 | 180,281 | 98.6\% | 182,914 |
| 21 | PAO | Palo Alto Airport, CA | 5,198 | 2,254 | 61,531 | 6,119 | 103,663 | 171,620 | 178,765 | 96.1\% | 186,113 |
| 22 | IWA | Phoenix-Mesa Gateway Airport, AZ | 13,696 | 255 | 38,314 | 5,874 | 115,040 | 214,409 | 173,179 | 77.6\% | 223,178 |
| 23 | PMP | Pompano Beach Airpark, FL | 5,762 | 8,874 | 44,246 | 18,134 | 90,302 | 140,716 | 167,318 | 94.1\% | 177,737 |
| 24 | DTO | Denton Municipal Airport, TX | 9,659 | 12 | 63,556 | 2,342 | 89,852 | 164,797 | 165,421 | 98.9\% | 167,208 |
| 25 | PUB | Pueblo Memorial Airport, CO | 6,180 | 11 | 57,115 | 1,565 | 95,016 | 170,889 | 159,887 | 92.5\% | 172,890 |
| 26 | FXE | Fort Lauderdale Executive Airport, FL | 36,574 | 372 | 77,923 | 11,790 | 31,957 | 160,065 | 158,616 | 91.7\% | 172,885 |
| 27 | CMA | Camarillo Airport, CA | 13,004 | 5,488 | 61,871 | 6,093 | 68,342 | 147,020 | 154,798 | 95.0\% | 162,988 |
| 28 | FPR | Saint Lucie Country Int'I Airport, FL | 21,648 | 203 | 49,709 | 2,414 | 79,604 | 152,698 | 153,578 | 98.8\% | 155,491 |
| 29 | EVB | New Smyrna Beach Municipal, FL | 8,087 | 155 | 46,083 | 3,276 | 94,679 | 150,608 | 152,280 | 98.8\% | 154,154 |
| 30 | RHV | Reid-Hillview, CA | 2,183 | 4,546 | 53,678 | 4,217 | 87,082 | 143,663 | 151,706 | 82.0\% | 184,989 |
| 31 | SDL | Scottsdale Airport, AZ | 30,221 | 102 | 47,060 | 8,609 | 54,158 | 147,753 | 140,150 | 89.0\% | 157,457 |
| 32 | BFI | Boeing Field, King County Airport, WA | 27,761 | 1,400 | 56,519 | 14,303 | 39,770 | 165,571 | 139,753 | 62.8\% | 222,488 |
| 33 | HWD | Hayward Executive Airport, CA | 8,020 | 7,408 | 41,663 | 11,176 | 67,874 | 119,982 | 136,141 | 71.9\% | 189,245 |
| 34 | OPF | Opa-Locka Executive Airport, FL | 36,465 | 6 | 40,053 | 9,980 | 47,859 | 143,088 | 134,363 | 87.6\% | 153,306 |
| 35 | TOA | Zamperini Field Airport, CA | 8,712 | 218 | 54,986 | 15,082 | 55,011 | 119,620 | 134,009 | 98.4\% | 136,246 |
| 36 | VGT | North Las Vegas Airport, NV | 9,360 | 309 | 48,609 | 3,118 | 70,908 | 135,687 | 132,304 | 93.8\% | 141,018 |
| 37 | TTD | Portland-Troutdale Airport, OR | 1,680 | 26 | 33,551 | 2,667 | 93,284 | 129,033 | 131,208 | 98.9\% | 132,693 |
| 38 | PDK | DeKalb-Peachtree Airport, GA | 46,835 | 321 | 42,122 | 8,924 | 30,427 | 138,254 | 128,629 | 85.2\% | 150,996 |
| 39 | FTW | Fort Worth Meacham Interntional Airport, TX | 24,602 | 982 | 32,929 | 9,970 | 59,308 | 125,984 | 127,791 | 90.9\% | 140,619 |
| 40 | CRQ | McClellan-Palomar Airport, CA | 31,810 | 198 | 44,042 | 4,072 | 44,506 | 131,217 | 124,628 | 90.3\% | 138,066 |
| 41 | RNM | Ramona Airport, CA | 1,642 | 0 | 29,602 | 9,462 | 82,979 | 115,171 | 123,685 | 99.2\% | 124,675 |
| 42 | XFL | Flagler County Airport, FL | 4,219 | 1 | 31,302 | 918 | 87,132 | 125,191 | 123,572 | 97.9\% | 126,182 |
| 43 | BUR | Bob Hope Airport, CA | 13,272 | 5,069 | 24,025 | 50,029 | 28,612 | 127,977 | 121,007 | 65.1\% | 185,852 |
| 44 | BJC | Rocky Mountain Metropolitan Airport, CO | 13,489 | 316 | 40,975 | 3,739 | 62,272 | 125,469 | 120,791 | 93.0\% | 129,907 |
| 45 | RAL | Riverside Municipal Airport, CA | 8,262 | 5,919 | 39,073 | 7,832 | 58,636 | 109,945 | 119,722 | 96.4\% | 124,129 |
| 46 | LVK | Livermore Municipal Airport, CA | 7,756 | 24 | 45,381 | 3,555 | 62,930 | 117,708 | 119,646 | 98.6\% | 121,325 |
| 47 | SGJ | Northeast Florida Regional Airport, FL | 12,409 | 8 | 43,223 | 1,407 | 62,127 | 129,338 | 119,174 | 90.6\% | 131,544 |
| 48 | PTK | Oakland Country International Airport, MI | 24,906 | 308 | 41,101 | 2,532 | 50,291 | 126,159 | 119,138 | 92.2\% | 129,277 |
| 49 | CRG | Jacksonville Executive Airport at Craig, FL | 19,820 | 147 | 32,657 | 1,601 | 64,535 | 128,425 | 118,760 | 84.7\% | 140,169 |
| 50 | EMT | El Monte Airport, CA | 3,250 | 232 | 35,507 | 15,947 | 61,603 | 100,731 | 116,539 | 96.1\% | 121,282 |

General aviation operations are defined by the FAA based on the traffic operations counted in the OPSNET.
Total operations include general aviation operations as well as commercial and military operations.

### 7.4 FAA Air Route Facilities and Services (1972-2015)

| Year | VOR VORTAC | Non-Directional Beacons | Air Route Traffic Control Centers | Air Route Traffic Control Towers | Flight Service Stations | International Flight Service Stations | Instrument Landing Systems | WAAS-Enabled Procedures | Airport Surveillance Radar | ADS-B Radios (IOC) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1972 | 991 | 706 | 27 | 355 | 324 | 7 | 403 | n/a | 125 | 0 |
| 1973 | 995 | 739 | 27 | 403 | 315 | 7 | 467 | n/a | 142 | 0 |
| 1974 | 1,000 | 793 | 26 | 417 | 320 | 7 | 490 | n/a | 156 | 0 |
| 1975 | 1,011 | 848 | 25 | 487 | 321 | 7 | 580 | n/a | 177 | 0 |
| 1976 | 1,020 | 920 | 25 | 488 | 321 | 7 | 640 | n/a | 175 | 0 |
| 1977 | 1,021 | 959 | 25 | 495 | 319 | 7 | 678 | n/a | 182 | 0 |
| 1978 | 1,020 | 988 | 25 | 494 | 319 | 6 | 698 | n/a | 185 | 0 |
| 1979 | 1,028 | 1,015 | 25 | 499 | 318 | 6 | 753 | n/a | 192 | 0 |
| 1980 | 1,037 | 1,055 | 25 | 502 | 317 | 6 | 796 | n/a | 192 | 0 |
| 1981 | 1,033 | 1,123 | 25 | 501 | 316 | 6 | 840 | n/a | 199 | 0 |
| 1982 | 1,029 | 1,143 | 25 | 492 | 316 | 6 | 884 | n/a | 197 | 0 |
| 1983 | 1,032 | 1,183 | 25 | 494 | 316 | 5 | 934 | n/a | 197 | 0 |
| 1984 | 1,035 | 1,211 | 25 | 497 | 310 | 5 | 955 | n/a | 197 | 0 |
| 1985 | 1,039 | 1,222 | 25 | 500 | 302 | 4 | 968 | n/a | 198 | 0 |
| 1986 | 1,043 | 1,239 | 25 | 686 | 293 | 3 | 977 | n/a | 312 | 0 |
| 1987 | 1,039 | 1,212 | 25 | 500 | 302 | 4 | 968 | n/a | 312 | 0 |
| 1988 | 1,043 | 1,239 | 25 | 686 | 293 | 3 | 977 | n/a | 311 | 0 |
| 1989 | 1,046 | 1,263 | 25 | 686 | 255 | 3 | 1,100 | n/a | 312 | 0 |
| 1990 | 1,045 | 1,271 | 25 | 686 | 235 | 3 | 1,120 | n/a | 311 | 0 |
| 1991 | 1,045 | 1,295 | 24 | 694 | 192 | 3 | 1,114 | n/a | 318 | 0 |
| 1992 | 1,044 | 1,314 | 24 | 691 | 179 | 3 | 1,177 | n/a | 312 | 0 |
| 1993 | 1,046 | 1,263 | 24 | 686 | 255 | 3 | 1,100 | n/a | 312 | 0 |
| 1994 | 1,045 | 1,271 | 24 | 686 | 235 | 3 | 1,120 | n/a | 311 | 0 |
| 1995 | 1,045 | 1,295 | 24 | 694 | 192 | 3 | 1,114 | n/a | 318 | 0 |
| 1996 | 1,044 | 1,314 | 24 | 691 | 179 | 3 | 1,177 | n/a | 312 | 0 |
| 1997 | 1,041 | 1,344 | 24 | 684 | 135 | 3 | 1,231 | n/a | 310 | 0 |
| 1998 | 1,039 | 1,348 | 24 | 683 | 128 | 3 | 1,238 | n/a | 307 | 0 |
| 1999 | 1,041 | 1,320 | 24 | 680 | 75 | 3 | 1,327 | n/a | 295 | 0 |
| 2000 | 993 | 1,199 | 25 | 663 | 75 | 3 | 1,370 | n/a | 297 | 0 |
| 2001 | 1,116 | 1,675 | 24 | 678 | 76 | 3 | 1,388 | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | 292 | 0 |
| 2002 | n/a | n/a | 21 | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | 76 | 3 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 |
| 2003 | n/a | n/a | 21 | n/a | 76 | 3 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 |
| 2004 | 1,119 | 1,685 | 21 | 688 | 76 | 3 | 1,473 | n/a | 227 | 0 |
| 2005 | 1,111 | 1,613 | 21 | 693 | 76 | 3 | 1,490 | n/a | 226 | 0 |
| 2006 | n/a | n/a | 21 | 494 | 76 | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 |
| 2007 | n/a | n/a | 21 | 499 | 76 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0 |
| 2008 | n/a | n/a | 21 | 503 | 4 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2009 | n/a | n/a | 21 | 508 | 4 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2010 | n/a | n/a | 21 | 508 | 4 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 202 |
| 2011 | n/a | n/a | 21 | 512 | 4 | n/a | n/a | 11,828 | n/a | 339 |
| 2012 | n/a | n/a | 22 | 514 | 4 | n/a | n/a | 12,876 | n/a | 440 |
| 2013 | 967 | n/a | 22 | 516 | 4 | n/a | n/a | 13,102 | n/a | 556 |
| 2014 | 967 | n/a | 22 | 516 | 4 | n/a | n/a | 13,554 | 230 | 634 |
| 2015 | 957 | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | 22 | 517 | 4 | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | 13,844 | 230 | 634 |
| The FAA stopped publishing the "Air Traffic Factbook" in 2008. GAMA is working to backfill missing data. <br> Air Traffic Control data shows federal, non-federal, and military through 2005, while 2006 through 2011 are FAA and contract. |  |  |  | Honolulu control facility as well as San Juan and Guam CERAP not included in ARTCC data. ADS-B radios only lists those that have reached Initial Operating Capability (IOC). The 2010 and 2012 figures are from November. Figures from other years are from December. WAAS-capable approach procedures include LNAV, LNAV/VNAV, LPV, LP procedures, and GPS stand-alone procedures, of which 3,613 are LPV in the 2015 data. |  |  |  |  | Source: FAA Air Traffic Organization |  |

### 7.5 Airports by Type (2001-2011)

| Year | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Civil Public Use Airports | 5,294 | 5,286 | 5,286 | 5,288 | 5,270 | 5,233 | 5,221 | 5,202 | 5,178 | 5,175 | 5,172 |
| Civil Public Use Part 139 | 635 | 633 | 628 | 599 | 575 | 604 | 565 | 560 | 559 | 551 | 547 |
| Civil Public Use Non-Part 139 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 4,556 | 4,642 | 4,619 | 4,624 | 4,625 |
| Civil Public Use Abandoned | 26 | 16 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 27 | 18 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 20 |
| Newly Established Public Use | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 9 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 6 |
| Total Civil Private Use Airports | 14,062 | 14,286 | 14,295 | 14,532 | 14,584 | 14,757 | 14,839 | 14,451 | 14,298 | 14,353 | 14,339 |
| Civil Private Use Airports Abandoned | 220 | 121 | 214 | 117 | 115 | 133 | 297 | 461 | 360 | 121 | 183 |
| Newly Established Private Use | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 274 | 151 | 214 | 212 | 20 |
| Military Airports | 75 | 75 | 73 | 57 | n/a | n/a | 261 | 277 | 274 | 274 | 271 |
| Total Airports by Type | 19,356 | 19,572 | 19,581 | 19,820 | 19,854 | 19,983 | 20,341 | 19,930 | 19,750 | 19,802 | 19,782 |
| Airports | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 13,822 | 13,589 | 13,494 | 13,473 | 13,450 |
| Heliports | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 5,708 | 5,568 | 5,571 | 5,650 | 5,686 |
| Seaplane Bases | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 527 | 503 | 497 | 496 | 497 |
| Gliderports | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| Stolports | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 87 | 82 | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| Balloon Ports | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 15 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| Ultralight Flightparks | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 147 | 139 | 139 | 135 | 131 |

The category "stolport" was eliminated in 2009.
The data is as of December 31 for the years listed.

Certificated airports service air carrier operations with aircraft seating more than 9 passengers (Part 139).

8.1 U.S. General Aviation Accidents, Fatal Accidents, and Fatalities (1940-2015)

| Year | Accidents |  | Accidents |  | Fatalities |  | Flight Hours | Rate |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All | Excluded | Fatal | Excluded | Total | Aboard |  | All | Fatal |
| 1940 | 3,471 | n/a | 232 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 3,202,000 | 108.40 | 7.30 |
| 1941 | 4,252 | n/a | 217 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 4,462,000 | 95.30 | 4.90 |
| 1942 | 3,324 | n/a | 143 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 3,790,000 | 87.70 | 3.80 |
| 1943 | 3,871 | n/a | 167 | n/a | n/a | n/a | - | - | - |
| 1944 | 3,343 | n/a | 169 | n/a | n/a | n/a | - | - | - |
| 1945 | 4,652 | n/a | 322 | n/a | n/a | n/a | - | - | - |
| 1946 | 7,618 | n/a | 690 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 9,792,000 | 77.80 | 7.00 |
| 1947 | 9,253 | n/a | 882 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 16,348,000 | 56.60 | 5.30 |
| 1948 | 7,850 | n/a | 850 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 15,154,000 | 51.80 | 5.60 |
| 1949 | 5,459 | n/a | 562 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 11,051,000 | 49.40 | 5.00 |
| 1950 | 4,505 | n/a | 499 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 9,667,000 | 46.60 | 5.10 |
| 1951 | 3,824 | n/a | 441 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 8,460,000 | 45.20 | 5.20 |
| 1952 | 3,657 | n/a | 401 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 8,200,000 | 44.60 | 4.80 |
| 1953 | 3,232 | n/a | 387 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 8,528,000 | 37.90 | 4.50 |
| 1954 | 3,381 | n/a | 393 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 8,968,000 | 37.70 | 4.30 |
| 1955 | 3,343 | n/a | 384 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 9,524,000 | 35.10 | 4.00 |
| 1956 | 3,474 | n/a | 356 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 10,218,000 | 34.00 | 3.40 |
| 1957 | 4,200 | n/a | 438 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 10,938,000 | 38.40 | 4.00 |
| 1958 | 4,584 | n/a | 384 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 12,593,000 | 36.40 | 3.10 |
| 1959 | 4,576 | n/a | 450 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 12,890,000 | 35.50 | 3.50 |
| 1960 | 4,793 | n/a | 429 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 13,132,000 | 36.50 | 3.27 |
| 1961 | 4,625 | n/a | 426 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 13,603,000 | 34.00 | 3.13 |
| 1962 | 4,840 | n/a | 430 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 14,491,000 | 33.40 | 2.97 |
| 1963 | 4,690 | n/a | 482 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 15,129,000 | 31.00 | 3.19 |
| 1964 | 5,069 | n/a | 526 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 15,742,000 | 32.20 | 3.34 |
| 1965 | 5,196 | n/a | 538 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 16,707,000 | 31.10 | 3.22 |
| 1966 | 5,712 | n/a | 573 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 21,000,000 | 27.20 | 2.73 |
| 1967 | 6,115 | n/a | 603 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 22,156,000 | 27.60 | 2.72 |
| 1968 | 4,968 | n/a | 692 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 24,117,000 | 20.60 | 2.86 |
| 1969 | 4,767 | n/a | 647 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 25,356,000 | 18.80 | 2.55 |
| 1970 | 4,712 | n/a | 641 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 26,033,000 | 18.10 | 2.46 |
| 1971 | 4,648 | n/a | 661 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 25,538,000 | 18.20 | 2.59 |

8.1 U.S. General Aviation Accidents, Fatal Accidents, and Fatalities (1940-2015) CONTINUED

| Year | Accidents |  | Accidents |  | Fatalities |  | Flight Hours | Rate |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All | Excluded | Fatal | Excluded | Total | Aboard |  | All | Fatal |
| 1972 | 4,256 | n/a | 695 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 26,937,000 | 15.80 | 2.67 |
| 1973 | 4,255 | n/a | 723 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 29,965,000 | 14.20 | 2.52 |
| 1974 | 4,234 | n/a | 689 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 27,855,000 | 15.20 | 2.47 |
| 1975 | 4,001 | n/a | 636 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 28,784,000 | 13.90 | 2.20 |
| 1976 | 4,023 | n/a | 662 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 30,477,000 | 13.20 | 2.16 |
| 1977 | 4,083 | n/a | 663 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 31,651,000 | 12.90 | 2.09 |
| 1978 | 4,218 | n/a | 721 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 34,860,000 | 12.10 | 2.06 |
| 1979 | 3,625 | n/a | 636 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 36,690,000 | 9.88 | 1.63 |
| 1980 | 3,597 | n/a | 622 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 36,481,000 | 9.86 | 1.69 |
| 1981 | 3,502 | n/a | 654 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 36,824,000 | 9.51 | 1.78 |
| 1982 | 3,233 | n/a | 591 | n/a | 1,187 | 1,170 | 29,640,000 | 10.91 | 1.99 |
| 1983 | 3,075 | 15 | 555 | 5 | 1,068 | 1,061 | 28,673,000 | 10.67 | 1.92 |
| 1984 | 3,017 | 26 | 545 | 11 | 1,042 | 1,021 | 29,099,000 | 10.28 | 1.84 |
| 1985 | 2,739 | 11 | 498 | 6 | 956 | 945 | 28,322,000 | 9.63 | 1.73 |
| 1986 | 2,581 | 11 | 474 | 5 | 967 | 879 | 27,073,000 | 9.49 | 1.73 |
| 1987 | 2,495 | 18 | 446 | 7 | 837 | 822 | 26,972,000 | 9.18 | 1.62 |
| 1988 | 2,388 | 13 | 460 | 4 | 797 | 792 | 27,446,000 | 8.65 | 1.66 |
| 1989 | 2,242 | 17 | 432 | 8 | 769 | 766 | 27,920,000 | 7.97 | 1.52 |
| 1990 | 2,242 | 4 | 444 | 1 | 770 | 765 | 28,510,000 | 7.85 | 1.55 |
| 1991 | 2,197 | 8 | 439 | 5 | 800 | 786 | 27,678,000 | 7.91 | 1.57 |
| 1992 | 2,110 | 2 | 450 | 1 | 866 | 864 | 24,780,000 | 8.51 | 1.81 |
| 1993 | 2,064 | 5 | 401 | 4 | 744 | 740 | 22,796,000 | 9.03 | 1.74 |
| 1994 | 2,021 | 3 | 404 | 2 | 730 | 723 | 22,235,000 | 9.08 | 1.81 |
| 1995 | 2,056 | 10 | 412 | 6 | 734 | 727 | 24,906,000 | 8.21 | 1.63 |
| 1996 | 1,908 | 4 | 361 | 0 | 636 | 619 | 24,881,000 | 7.65 | 1.45 |
| 1997 | 1,840 | 5 | 350 | 2 | 631 | 625 | 25,591,000 | 7.17 | 1.36 |
| 1998 | 1,902 | 6 | 364 | 4 | 624 | 618 | 25,518,000 | 7.43 | 1.41 |
| 1999 | 1,905 | 3 | 340 | 1 | 621 | 615 | 29,246,000 | 6.50 | 1.16 |
| 2000 | 1,837 | 7 | 345 | 7 | 596 | 585 | 27,838,000 | 6.57 | 1.21 |
| 2001 | 1,727 | 3 | 325 | 1 | 562 | 558 | 25,431,000 | 6.78 | 1.27 |
| 2002 | 1,716 | 7 | 345 | 6 | 581 | 575 | 25,545,000 | 6.69 | 1.33 |
| 2003 | 1,741 | 4 | 352 | 3 | 633 | 630 | 25,998,000 | 6.68 | 1.34 |
| 2004 | 1,619 | 3 | 314 | 0 | 559 | 559 | 24,888,000 | 6.49 | 1.26 |
| 2005 | 1,671 | 2 | 321 | 1 | 563 | 558 | 23,168,000 | 7.20 | 1.38 |
| 2006 | 1,523 | 2 | 308 | 1 | 706 | 547 | 23,963,000 | 6.35 | 1.28 |
| 2007 | 1,654 | 2 | 288 | 2 | 496 | 491 | 23,819,000 | 6.94 | 1.20 |
| 2008 | 1,568 | 2 | 277 | 0 | 496 | 487 | 22,805,000 | 6.87 | 1.21 |
| 2009 | 1,480 | 3 | 275 | 0 | 479 | 470 | 20,862,000 | 7.08 | 1.32 |
| 2010 | 1,440 | 2 | 271 | 1 | 458 | 455 | 21,688,000 | 6.63 | 1.24 |
| 2011 | 1,470 | 1 | 269 | 0 | 452 | 441 | 21,488,000 | 6.84 | 1.24 |
| 2012 | 1,470 | 1 | 272 | 1 | 437 | 437 | 20,881,000 | 7.04 | 1.30 |
| 2013 | 1,224 | 3 | 222 | 3 | 391 | 386 | 19,492,000 | 6.26 | 1.12 |
| 2014 | 1,213 | 0 | 253 | 0 | 419 | 410 | 19,617,000 | 6.18 | 1.29 |
| 2015P | 1,206 | n/a | 228 | n/a | 374 | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| minary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Sourc | , and |

General Aviation as defined by NTSB includes operations under Part 91, Part 91K, Part 125, Part 133, and Part 137 for the purpose of accident statistics.
Excluded "Accidents" and "Fatalities" are suicide/sabotage and stolen/unauthorized events, which are not included in rates.
8.2 U.S. On-Demand FAR Part 135 Accidents, Fatal Accidents, and Fatalities (1987-2015)

| Year | Accidents |  | Accidents |  | Fatalities |  | Flight Hours | Rate |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All | Excluded | Fatal | Excluded | Total | Aboard |  | All | Fatal |
| 1987 | 96 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 65 | 63 | 2,657,000 | 3.61 | 1.13 |
| 1988 | 102 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 59 | 55 | 2,632,000 | 3.88 | 1.06 |
| 1989 | 110 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 83 | 81 | 3,020,000 | 3.64 | 0.83 |
| 1990 | 107 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 51 | 49 | 2,249,000 | 4.76 | 1.29 |
| 1991 | 88 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 78 | 74 | 2,241,000 | 3.93 | 1.25 |
| 1992 | 76 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 68 | 65 | 2,844,000 | 2.67 | 0.84 |
| 1993 | 69 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 42 | 42 | 2,324,000 | 2.97 | 0.82 |
| 1994 | 85 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 63 | 62 | 2,465,000 | 3.45 | 1.05 |
| 1995 | 75 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 52 | 52 | 2,486,000 | 3.02 | 0.97 |
| 1996 | 90 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 63 | 63 | 3,220,000 | 2.80 | 0.90 |
| 1997 | 82 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 39 | 39 | 3,098,000 | 2.65 | 0.48 |
| 1998 | 77 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 45 | 41 | 3,802,000 | 2.03 | 0.45 |
| 1999 | 74 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 3,204,000 | 2.31 | 0.37 |
| 2000 | 80 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 71 | 68 | 3,930,000 | 2.04 | 0.56 |
| 2001 | 72 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 60 | 59 | 2,997,000 | 2.40 | 0.60 |
| 2002 | 60 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 2,911,000 | 2.06 | 0.62 |
| 2003 | 73 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 42 | 40 | 2,927,000 | 2.49 | 0.61 |
| 2004 | 66 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 64 | 63 | 3,238,000 | 2.04 | 0.71 |
| 2005 | 65 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 18 | 16 | 3,815,000 | 1.70 | 0.29 |
| 2006 | 52 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 3,742,000 | 1.39 | 0.27 |
| 2007 | 61 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 4,033,000 | 1.51 | 0.35 |
| 2008 | 58 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 69 | 69 | 3,205,000 | 1.81 | 0.62 |
| 2009 | 47 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 2,901,000 | 1.62 | 0.07 |
| 2010 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 3,113,000 | 0.96 | 0.19 |
| 2011 | 50 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 41 | 41 | 3,082,000 | 1.62 | 0.52 |
| 2012 | 36 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 3,522,000 | 1.02 | 0.23 |
| 2013 | 44 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 3,384,000 | 1.30 | 0.30 |
| 2014 | 35 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 3,654,000 | 0.96 | 0.23 |
| 2015P | 37 | n/a | 7 | n/a | 27 | n/a | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | n/a |
| $\mathrm{P}=$ Preliminary <br> Excluded "Accidents" and "Fatalities" are suicide/sabotage and stolen/unauthorized events, which are not included in rates. <br> In 2002, FAA changed its estimate of air taxi activity. The revision was retroactively applied to the years 1992 to present. In 2003, the FAA again revised flight activity estimates for 1999 to 2002. |  |  |  |  | U.S. air carriers operating under 14 CFR Part 135 were previously referred to as Scheduled and Nonscheduled Services. Current tables now refer to these same air carriers as Commuter Operations and On-Demand Operations, respectively, in order to be consisent with definitions in 14 CFR 119.3 and terminology used in 14 CFR 135.1. OnDemand Part 135 operations encompass charters, air taxis, air tours, or medical services (when a patient is on board). |  |  |  |  |

FIGURE 8.1 Accident Rates in U.S. General Aviation (1980-2014)


FIGURE 8.2 Accident Rates in U.S. On-Demand FAR Part 135 Operations (1987-2014)

8.3 European Union General Aviation and Aerial Work Accident Data (2006-2013)

| Year | Aircraft with Mass Below 2,250 Kg |  |  |  | Aircraft with Mass Above 2,250 Kg |  |  |  | All Aircraft Accidents |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Accidents |  | Fatalities |  | Accidents |  | Fatalities |  | Accidents |  |
|  | Total | Fatal | Aboard | Ground | Total | Fatal | Aboard | Ground | Total | Fatal |
| 2006 | 1,121 | 151 | 231 | 3 | 36 | 10 | 29 | - | 1,157 | 161 |
| 2007 | 1,157 | 142 | 238 | 5 | 30 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 1,187 | 152 |
| 2008 | 1,145 | 140 | 216 | 2 | 32 | 10 | 23 | 1 | 1,177 | 150 |
| 2009 | 1,234 | 163 | 253 | 4 | 19 | 9 | 18 | - | 1,253 | 172 |
| 2010 | 1,047 | 129 | 189 | 1 | 31 | 6 | 14 | - | 1,078 | 135 |
| 2011 | 1,109 | 169 | 253 | 1 | 34 | 12 | 29 | - | 1,143 | 181 |
| 2012 | 918 | 133 | 226 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 995 | 148 |
| 2013 | 948 | 128 | 202 | - | 15 | 3 | 7 | - | 1,006 | 139 |

The European Aviation Safety Agency (EASA) includes aircraft registered in Member States that are balloons, aeroplanes, gliders, gyroplanes, helicopters,
Source: EASA Annual Safety Review microlights, motor gliders, and other aircraft, among general aviation accidents that occurred in general aviation operations and while conducting aerial work. This data does not include general aviation aeroplanes conducting Commercial Air Transport operations.
Data from 2006-2008 does not include Italy, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, and Slovenia.
Data after 2012 includes aerial work accidents in the "All Aircraft" total data only and is not part of the other columns.

### 8.4 European Union General Aviation and Aerial Work Accidents (2014)

| Year | General Aviation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Commercial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | All Aircraft Accidents |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Aeroplane |  | Rotorcraft |  | Glider |  | Microlight |  | Balloon |  | Business Aviation <br> Aeroplane |  | Aerial Work |  |  |  | Commercial Air Transport |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Aero | plane |  |  | Roto | craft |  |  |  | lane | Roto | craft |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | Fatal |  |  | Total | Fatal |  |  | Total | Fatal |  |  | Total | Fatal | Total | Fatal | Total | Fatal | Total | Fatal | Total | Fatal | Total | Fatal | Total | Fatal | Total | Fatal | Fatalities |
| 2014 | 421 | 53 | 73 | 9 | 195 | 18 | 204 | 30 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 11 | 2 | n/a | n/a | 6 | 1 | 948 | 119 | 197 |

EASA has changed how the agency publishes safety statistics. Table 8.4 shows the new format for 2014 while Table 8.3 shows the historical data for 2006-2013. Source: EASA Annual Safety Review The Commercial Air Transport Aeroplane data provided by EASA does not differentiate between fixed-wing aeroplane operations using general aviation versus larger aircraft and shown as " $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ " in the table.

## 2016 Executive Committee



Aaron Hilkemann DUNCAN AVIATION

GAMA Chairman


Ed Dolanski
AVIALL, INC
Environment
Committee Chairman


Simon Caldecott PIPER AIRCRAFT, INC

GAMA Vice Chairman and Safety \& Accident Investigation Committee Chairman


David Paddock
JET AVIATION
Communications
Committee Chairman


Joe Brown HARTZELL PROPELLER INC.

Immediate Past Chairman


Simon Pryce BBA AVIATION

Global Markets
Committee Chairman


Mark Burns
GULFSTREAM AEROSPACE CORPORATION

Airworthiness \&
Maintenance Policy
Committee Chairman


Rhett Ross
CONTINENTAL MOTORS, INC.
Policy \& Legal Issues
Committee Chairman



Chuck Wiplinger WIPAIRE, INC.

Technical Policy
Committee Chairman


## GAMA Member Companies

1 Aero Electric Aircraft Corp. (AEAC)
www.sunflyer.com
2 Aero-Mach Labs
www.aeromach.com
3 Airbus Group-E-Fan www.northamerica.airbus-group.com
4 Airbus Helicopters, Inc. www.airbushelicoptersinc.com
5 Air Tractor, Inc. www.airtractor.com

6 ALOFT AeroArchitects www.aloftaeroarchitects.com

## 7 Appareo

 www.appareo.com8 Aspen Avionics
www.aspenavionics.com
9 Astronautics Corp. of America www.astronautics.com

10 ATP
www.atp.com
11 Avfuel Corporation www.avfuel.com
12 Aviall, Inc.
www.aviall.com
13 Avidyne Corporation www.avidyne.com
14 B/E Aerospace, Inc. www.beaerospace.com
15 BBA Aviation
www.bbaaviation.com
16 Bell Helicopter www.bellhelicopter.com
17 Blackhawk Modifications, Inc. www.blackhawk.aero
18 Bloomington Corporation www.bloomingtoncorp.com
19 Boeing Business Jets
www.boeing.com/commercial/bbj
20 Bombardier Business Aircraft
www.aerospace.bombardier.com
21 Bosch General Aviation
Technology GmbH
www.bosch-aviation.com
22 CAE SimuFlite
www.cae.com
23 CAV Aerospace, Inc.
www.caviceprotection.com
24 Celestica
www.celestica.com
25 Cirrus Aircraft
www.cirrusaircraft.com
26 Click Bond, Inc.
www.clickbond.com
27 Continental Motors
www.continentalmotors.aero

CubCrafters, Inc.
www.cubcrafters.com
DAHER
www.tbm.aero
30 Dassault Falcon
www.dassaultfalcon.com
31 Diamond Aircraft Industries
www.diamondair.com
32 Duncan Aviation
www.duncanaviation.com
33 Elliott Aviation
www.elliottaviation.com
34 Embraer
www.embraer.com
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University www.erau.edu

36 Esterline CMC Electronics
www.esterline.com
37 Extant Aerospace
www.extantcomponentsgroup.com
38 Flight Design GmbH
www.flightdesign.com
39 FlightSafety International, Inc. www.flightsafety.com
40 ForeFlight, LLC
www.foreflight.com
41 FreeFlight Systems
www.freeflightsystems.com

Headquarters of member companies

54 ICON Aircraft, LLC www.iconsircraft.com
55 Innovative Solutions \& Support, Inc. www.innowative-ss.com

55 Jeppesen
www.joppasen.com
57 Jet Aviation www.jataviation.com

58 Jet Support Services, Inc. www.jotsupportcom

59 Joby Aviation www.joby.asoro
Kaman Aerospace Group www.kaman.com

31 L-3 CommunicationsProducts Group www.L-3com.com
62 Lux aviation Group www.luxavistion com
s3 Lycoming Engines www.lycorring com

54 Mahindra Aerospace www.mahindraseroapace.com

55 Meggitt Safoty Systems, Inc. www.maggitt.com
Meggitt Sonsing Systems www.meggitternsingzysterrs.com
57 Mid-Continent Instruments and Avionics www.mcico.com

58 Mooney International Corp. www.mooney.com

69 Nextant Aerospace, LLC www.nextantsarcepace.com

70 NORDAM
www.nordern.com

71 ONE Aviation www.cnecwiationaero

72 Piaggio Aorospace www.pisggioserospace.it

73 Pilatus Aírcraft, Ltd. www.pilatus-ircraft.com
74 Piper Aircraft, Inc. www.pipar.com
75 PPG Aerospace www.ppgcom
76 Pratt \& Whitney Canada www.pwc.ca

77 Quest Aircraft Company www.questaircraft.com
78 Redbird Flight Simulations, Inc. www.rodbirdflight.com
79 Rockwoll Collins, Inc. www.rockwollcollins.com

80 Rolls-Royce www.rolls-royce.com

81 Sabreliner Aviation www.sabroliner.com
2 Safe Flight Instrument Corporation www.sefoflightcom
83 Siemens AG www.siomens.com

84 SimCom International www.simulator.com
5. SMA
www.smaengines.com
B5 StandardAero www.standerdsaro.com

17 Torrafugia www.torrafugia.com
18 Textron Aviation www.bstavicom

89 Thales Canada, Inc. www.thaloggroup.com/canada

90 Thrush Aircraft, Inc. www thrushsircraft.com

91 Triumph Group; Inc. waw.triumphgroup.com
92 TRU Simulation + Training www.trusimulationcom
93 Ultra-ICE Corporation WWw ultra-ice.corn

94 Universal Avionics Systems Corp. www uasc.com

95 UTC Aerospace Systems wWW utcaoroepacesystoms.com
\% Williams International waw.williameint.com

97 Wipaire, Inc. www.wipaire.com
90 Woodward, Inc. www woodward.com

99 World Fuel Sorvices www.wfscorp.com

100 Yingling Aviation www jinglingsiation.com

101 Zee Apro WWW Zeo.acro


## General Aviation

## Manufacturers

## Assoclation

U.S. HEADCUARTERS

1400 K Street NW, Suite 801
Washington, DC 20005
+1 202-393-1500
EURCPEAN OFFICE
Rue de la Loi 67/3
Brussels 1040, Belgium
+3225503900
www.GAMA-aero


[^0]:    Table 1.4c includes all piston engine airplanes delivered by the manufacturers listed, including type-certified piston-engine airplanes under airworthiness standards
    other than Part/CS-23, such as those type certified under EASA CS-Very Light Aircraft and CS-Light Sport Aircraft, as well as Special Light Sport Aircraft.

[^1]:    Finmeccanica Helicopters $\mathrm{Q4}$ data was not available at time of publication. Q4 data
    will be published on March 16, 2016 by Finmeccanica. GAMA will update the online
    2015 shipment report then at www.GAMA.aero.

[^2]:    An aircraft is considered manufactured in Europe when produced under an EASA production approval. EASA rules require production approvals for all aircraft including CS-VLA and CS-SLSA models.

[^3]:    $\mathrm{E}=$ Estimated. $\mathrm{F}=$ Forecast.
    Facilities include Control Towers, TRACONs, CERAPs, and RAPCONs.
    Traffic Count for GA Operation Data provided by ATADS.
    FAA suspended tracking of IFR operations at Contract Facilities in 2005

[^4]:    GA Total TRACON Operations were titled "GA Instrument Operations at Airports with FAA Traffic Control Facilities" in previous publications. FAA suspended tracking of Flight Service Station (FSS) contacts in 2004

[^5]:    Source: Civil Aviation Agency, Slovenia (agencija za civilno letalstvo Republike Slovenije), www.caa.si

[^6]:    $R=$ Revised

    1. Includes pilots with an airplane-only certificate. Also includes those with an airplane and a helicopter and/or glider certificate. Prior to 1995, these pilots were categorized as private, commercial, or airline transport, based on their airplane certificate. Beginning in 1995, they are categorized based on their highest certificate. For example, if a pilot holds a private airplane certificate and a commercial helicopter certificate, prior to 1995, the pilot would be categorized as private; 1995 and after, as commercial.
    2. Glider pilots are not required to have a medical examination; however, the totals represent pilots who received a medical examination within the last 25 months.
    3. Not included in total.
    4. The instrument rating is as shown on pilot certificates but does not indicate an additional
    certificate. The percent of total does not include student, sport, and recreational pilots.
